YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ZECHARIAH 4:6
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:
"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.
I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH

HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

"BUT KNOW THIS, THAT IN THE LAST DAYS perilous times will come: for men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to PARENTS, unthankful, unholy, unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without self-control, brutal, despisers of GOOD, traitors, headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure

RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD,

having a form of GODLINESS

BUT denying ITS POWER.

AND FROM such people TURN AWAY."

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-5

"HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear.

BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,

THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'

IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,

WE THE EKKLESIA

ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS

AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after, NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer, and idolater...

FOR

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT

FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,

NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW

BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW

eternal punishment, sickness, disease,

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus

and poverty

including lack and insufficiency

are under the curse OF THE LAW;

CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM the curse OF THE LAW

BY BECOMING a curse FOR ME. FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."

HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED TO ABRAHAM [*SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY*] WOULD COME TO THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THEREFORE, AS I WAS URGED, ON ACCOUNT OF GOD'S MERCY, I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD WHICH IS MY SPIRITUAL SERVICE OF WORSHIP. I BE NOT conformed TO the way of this world, BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF MY MIND--IN THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER BY THE HOLY SPIRIT--THAT I MAY PROVE WHAT IS THE GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT WILL OF GOD.

ROMANS 12:1-2

THEREFORE BEING JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST: BY WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE WHEREIN I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.
AND NOT ONLY SO, BUT I GLORY IN tribulations ALSO: KNOWING THAT tribulation WORKETH PATIENCE; AND PATIENCE, EXPERIENCE; AND EXPERIENCE, HOPE: AND HOPE DOES NOT PUT ME to shame FOR THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME. FOR WHEN I WAS YET WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR the ungodly.

ROMANS 5:1-6

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.

1 JOHN 4:17 IN this world I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH AND JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT, I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH

HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

2

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES BURDENS AND DESTROYS YOKES; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

3

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

FOR I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

4

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME

PASSION MY LORD JESUS HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

5

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE, CRUCIFIXTION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'
'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!
THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"

REVELATION 22:20-21

6

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD HAS APPEARED,
BRINGING SALVATION TO ME, INSTRUCTING ME TO DENY ungodliness and worldly desires AND TO LIVE SENSIBLY, RIGHTEOUSLY AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR THE BLESSED HOPE AND THE APPEARING OF THE GLORY OF OUR GREAT GOD AND SAVIOR, CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME TO REDEEM ME FROM all wickedness AND TO PURIFY FOR HIMSELF A PEOPLE THAT IS HIS VERY OWN,

EAGER TO DO WHAT IS GOOD.

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."

ROMANS 7:6

7

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME, AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL sins; MAY they NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.
TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;
SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF ANY BONDAGE.
I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.

DO NOT LET MY HEART BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--DON'T LET ME SO MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.--SO THAT I TAKE PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those who are evildoers. DO NOT LET ME EAT the delicacies of those who do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU, LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

AND I ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT
MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY
SO HELP ME LORD
AMEN=SO BE IT

8

I AM LIVING IN LIBERTY:
FOR I WAS CALLED UNTO LIBERTY=FREEDOM; ONLY I DO NOT USE LIBERTY FOR AN OCCASION TO the flesh,

BUT BY LOVE I SERVE MY BRETHREN.

GALATIANS 5:13

THUS

I AM ARMED WITH THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE,
LORD, MY GOD, I AM YOURS TO COMMAND!
AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE, MY FORGIVENESS FROM all sins AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,
HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY MEN.
I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A CITY ON A HILL CANNOT BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND, AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS

LORD, I KNOW,
"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I LOSE"
BUT
"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."
ABBA,
I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

FOR YES

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR the world,
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY
IN JESUS' NAME,
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world
BUT the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

9

WHERE SIN ABOUNDS
GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!

WHAT DO I DO?
SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?
I SHOULD HOPE NOT!
IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,
HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?
OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?
THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM
WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,
I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;

WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,
I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF
GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--
ROMANS 6:1-3
WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED. AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE, WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.
COLOSSIANS 2:11-12
--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS. I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.
ROMANS 6:3-5
COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-
-NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!
WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD. WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:
SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;
GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.
I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.
THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.
THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE. I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.

I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

10

WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD

AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUITS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,

ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE.

I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,

[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]

I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,

WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE

MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.
DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!
ROMANS 6:15-23
AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,
I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,
AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,
HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.
1 JOHN 1:7
FOR
sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!!

11

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE*=SO I LET* GOD=LOVE *WORK HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO" TO the devil,*
AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.
I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.
I QUIT DABBLING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART, AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED BETWEEN GOD=LOVE *AND THE WORLD.*
I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.
THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.
I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.
I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.
JAMES 4:6-10

12

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.
I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,
BECAUSE,
"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."
I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.
I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.
I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil
PROWLS AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.
AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER AND EVER. AMEN.
1 PETER 5:5-10

13
OOO

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT throw away MY FEARLESS CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 **FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO KNOW NOTHING [WHILE I AM ON THIS EARTH] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST AND HIM CRUCIFIED** 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 ***INDEED I COUNT all things BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD; FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED the loss of all things, AND DO COUNT***

them but dung, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING those things which are behind AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION COLOSSIANS 2:12 THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT fall asleep, BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS SET BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING the shame, AND HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD HEBREWS 12:2

I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,

FOR,

"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME
AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND,

"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.
AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE
IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."

BUT

I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,

DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:36-39

"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

AMEN

14

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.

BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,

HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?

IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,

EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY MEN.

I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A CITY ON A HILL CANNOT BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND, AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS

LORD, I KNOW,

"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I LOSE"

BUT

"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."

ABBA,

I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD

BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

AND

I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,
AND HOPE DOES NOT disappoint FOR
YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;
OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21
AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]
MATTHEW 22:39
GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE
ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND
I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I LOVE
AM NOT CONCEITED,
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

I LOVE
DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I LOVE

DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

I LOVE

NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE, OR COME TO AN END;
I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME, DADDY LOVE!
I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME
1 JOHN 3:23
FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.
ROMANS 13:10
AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,
I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.
ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS OVER A MULTITUDE OF sins.

15

TO ME WHO HAVE RECEIVED A FAITH OF THE SAME KIND AS THE APOSTLES, BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF OUR GOD AND SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST: GRACE AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED TO ME IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS OUR LORD, FOR HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GRANTED TO ME EVERYTHING PERTAINING TO LIFE AND GODLINESS, THROUGH THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED US BY IS OWN GLORY AND EXCELLENCE. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GRANTED TO US HIS PRECIOUS AND MAGNIFICENT PROMISES, SO THAT BY THEM I MAY BECOME A PARTAKER OF THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption that is in the world on account of lust. NOW FOR THIS VERY REASON ALSO, APPLYING ALL DILIGENCE, IN MY FAITH SUPPLY MORAL EXCELLENCE, AND IN MY MORAL EXCELLENCE, KNOWLEDGE, AND IN MY KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL, AND IN MY SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE, AND IN MY PERSEVERANCE, GODLINESS, AND IN MY GODLINESS BROTHERLY KINDNESS, AND IN MY BROTHERLY KINDNESS, LOVE.

FOR BECAUSE THESE QUALITIES ARE MINE AND ARE INCREASING, THEY DO NOT MAKE ME useless nor unproductive IN THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. FOR THE ONE WHO lacks THESE QUALITIES IS BLIND OR SHORT-SIGHTED, HAVING FORGOTTEN HIS PURIFICATION FROM HIS former sins. THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

****

THUS

I AM IN this world

BUT NOT A part of this world

WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS

THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE deceived: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE mocked. WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT give the devil a foothold.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL

REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE burden REMOVING,

yoke DESTROYING

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING, DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD

INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness

THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING

FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD, YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS,

HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD, ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,

YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST, BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, AND OVER ALL your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME

BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE

AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [*ALREADY]*
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.
2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
eternal punishment to the unbelievers
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction, deception
and any other demonic activity
that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against US!
AND
I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S
JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,
STANFORD AND I,
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYBODY IN THEM
AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES
OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE
ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.
AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US
BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
HAS DONE FOR US:
HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS
AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.
THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ON OUR BARNS AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.
FOR WE THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.
DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, *WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.*
PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD OF GOD--**the burden**-REMOVING, **yoke**-DESTROYING POWER THAT REMOVES **mountains** OUT OF OUR WAYS AND MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED

ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

WHAT CAN WITHSTAND

THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,

WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE

THE NAME OF

THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE

WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;

TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.

UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,

IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,

AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,

WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,

WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS

FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED

death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST *WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD* HATH *CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!*

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND

TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS, PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY. THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED

AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

_____

****

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.
AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE
AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW AND
THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.
IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."
HE SAID:
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."
WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH, THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":
"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."
"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":
"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.
FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
the enemyWILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,
WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA,* PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.*

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND

FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA,* FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."
SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.000
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLENESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, THUS DISPERSING the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.
IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!
****

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
***AS THEY SHOULD* IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!**

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."
FATHER GOD=LOVE,
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
THUS
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!
AMEN

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar, INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY, AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.
YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW

AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE, I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.
MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the wicked *AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD*=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER *COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS,* AND their OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.
BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,
SO SHALL I PROSPER.
2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT WHAT I SAY.
ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER
the dragon, the ancient serpent,
the satan, the devil, his minions,
GENESIS 12:3
THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS
or speaks insolent language toward US;
GENESIS 12:3
I SUBJECT you=*the satan*, your *minions*
and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

JESUS IS THE GOD OF THE THUNDER AND LIGHTNING

JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM

the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes, tsunamis, thunderstoms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales, floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear weapons, direct energy weapons etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

***HAVE CRIPPLED* them all**

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity

of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK and the tropical storm ernesto they predicted to barrel toward HAITI AND THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, THE CARIBBEAN ISLANDS AND BERMUDA INTO THE MIDWEEK bringing heavy rain, strong winds and rough surf

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE

WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS; IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in

THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE

AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the god of death

and the molech, baal worshipers

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness

in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES

AND in HIS EKKLESIA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;

DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH

AT EVENING they return,
they growl like a dog,
and go all around the city.
INDEED, they belch with their mouth;
swords are in their lips;
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"

BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.
PSALM 59:5-7

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"

HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

of the wicked and unrighteous leaders
SAYS THE LORD
MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.
"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
every demonic activity
before, on and after halloween

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the terrorist attack predicted in
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,
ON AMERICAN SOIL
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE
they SHALL NOT prevail

2
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the powers of the enemy
his ability to steal, kill and destroy
and deceive

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the curse
eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.
and poverty
including lack and insufficiency
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the united nations program and agenda 2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda of the sort, all their dark plans implementation

***HAVE BEEN* CONSUMED, SPOILED, *CRIPPLED* AND HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the new world order organization and system, the one world government order, the who, wef, the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is destroying HUMANITY

they be destroyed

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

conflicts, wars between NATIONS

they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,

anti-semitism, discrimination,

riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,

tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,

prejudice, and anything alike
they SHALL NOT prevail

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
wickedness in
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE
ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT
EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND JUDICIAL,
THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,
BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY
THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
socialism, the sown seeds of division
within the confines and structure of governments,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack of INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the demonic entertainment
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses
that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY,
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,
and sex-trafficking industries
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
evil, unbiblical agendas,
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
false gods, false religion,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,
abortion and same-sex "marriage",
BE CURSED
BE PULLED DOWN
BE BROUGHT DOWN
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria
or contaminates in THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness
and mask mandates and the status quo and
all the filth of this time, of THIS DAY
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED
cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the seed of the serpent
it SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE all of them
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked
they SHALL NOT prevail
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the enemy's ability to seize any portal

5
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirit of fraud
and all the components of
its doings
AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME
TO DESTROY every work, every technology

every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the death grip of idolatry,
darkness and lawlessness
the gates of hell
all BE BROKEN
the doctrine of demons
BE DESTROYED
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the rise and spread of respiratory illness
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,
they shall not prevail
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
AMEN=they all fail!

****

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the dragon, the ancient serpent,

the satan, the devil, and his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,

his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive *are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,* or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

ON THE EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for "invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS, THE UNIVERSE BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH

AND EVERYTHING IN IT
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.
PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS
HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS
PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
*THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=*THE WORD OF GOD

IT IS DONE!

2

I *RELEASE THE* burden-*REMOVING,* yoke-*DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE COUNTRIES AND*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the plans of the wicked

FOR THESE COUNTRIES

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked

TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS HAITI AND JAMAICA.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

I *RELEASE THE* burden-*REMOVING,* yoke-*DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND*

IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SET/SENT
by the enemy.
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

I *RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS*
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:
"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."
DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THIS WORD OF THE LORD
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE PUSH BACK the dragon
that is trying to take over TAIWAN
WASH that plan
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
it shall not prevail
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

I *RELEASE THE* *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST the 300+ new amendments adopted to
international health laws by
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

their ability to steal, kill and destroy

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

their vote to

"when the next pandemic hits to give the who total control over the decisions making over every NATIONS."

THUS

removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY

they shall not prevail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the next pandemic they are predicting

it shall not come to pass

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

8

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,

YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:

eyes that are arrogant,

a tongue that lies,

hands that murder THE INNOCENT,

a heart that hatches evil plots,

feet that race down a wicked track,

a mouth that lies under oath,
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.
PROVERBS 6:16-19
WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.
MALACHI 3:18
"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."
ECCLESIASTES 3:1
AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"
EXODUS 15:16

9
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
***the* burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING**
POWER OF GOD
I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
all the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked
FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they BE NO MORE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,

FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND

STOPS the fear,

STOPS the violence,

STOPS the noise and the lies,

STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE

STOPS the abominations

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

11

***LORD* BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND

EVERY TIME the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out IN THE STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, with the intentions of creating chaos, intimidating THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying, defacing THE STREETS,

THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES

BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES THAT TELL OF THE HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and hurt and/or murder INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN they try to commit terrorism WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY, AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS

STRIKE the wicked DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

12

LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,
AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSHAPHAT,
AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,
***LORD* BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESSURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND *CAUSE OUR* enemies *THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO* TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF HOSTS

13

***LORD* BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND *INCAPACITATE the rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA; SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS*

INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO
LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST
the rioters, the terrorists SO THAT they BE DEFEATED,
AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND *DRY UP THE*
FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists THAT they
KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them and their
god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists.
THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED
AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. AND I ALSO
THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI
AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF
NAZARETH
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO
RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the
rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of
their evil fires that were motivating them and COMPLETELY
FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their
voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND
OF GOD.

16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND DESTROY
chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war
IN
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA;
AND JUDGE the rioters and terrorists and those who finance them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber criminals, the pirates that is SUBJECT them and their actions
TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:
LORD,
BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.
PSALM 7:9
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

****

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
NUMBERS 24:9
the beast of the east
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE
I *RELEASE THE* *burden-REMOVING,* *yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against*

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

they shall not prevail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

AND cursed are those who curse YOU.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

2

"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND. THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR OPPRESSORS."

ISAIAH 14:2

3

"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN. THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT AGAINST THEM."

ISAIAH 19:16

4

"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM, SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED, AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND, AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."

LEVITICUS 26:8

6

"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT, BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU, JUST AS HE PROMISED."

JOSHUA 23:10

7

"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."

ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"
ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2
"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.
AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."
OBEDIAH 1:15

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN
TO SHINE BY DAY,
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"
DECLARES THE LORD,
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."
JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND

ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE
LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR
DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;

THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP

THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH, AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX. THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES; WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE

THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."
NUMBERS 24:5-9

****

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES
ISRAEL IS FOREVER!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the destructive spirit
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA
I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND IN HER TERRITORIES,
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
every demonic attack and their power
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
IN THESE PLACES
ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,
SHALL BE PREVENTED
BY THE HOST OF ANGELS
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA
SHALL BE DELIVERED
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,
PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS
PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES,
PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA
AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"***PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE***

OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS ABLE!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER

AND ME WITH HIM!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges, *congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction*; the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the enforcers, *all the king's horses and all the king's men, all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!*

I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED **them all and** ***their wickedness***
and they be no more
PSALM 37:10
OOO PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH
all the wicked **and** ***their wickedness***
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF
GOD UPON the wicked **and** ***their wickedness***
"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."
PSALM 75:8
"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."
ISAIAH 3:9
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!
FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE
IN* OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE *NAME OF THE LORD OF
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD
FOR
NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action
AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE

NOW
I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked LORD*

FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.

their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.
PSALM 5

5

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
PSALM 9:1-6

6

BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN UPRIGHTNESS.
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK YOU.

PSALM 9:7-10

7

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

PSALM 9:11-12

8

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

PSALM 9:13-14

9

the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.
MEDITATION. SELAH
the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.
PSALM 9:15-18

11

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN.
SELAH.
PSALM 9:19-20

12

WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM being snared.
PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

THE LORD DETESTS the perverse
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.
HE MOCKS proud mockers
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,
BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.
ON **the wicked** *HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS*
AND BURNING SULFUR;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,
HE LOVES JUSTICE;
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.

evil WILL SLAY* the wicked*;
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.
PSALM 34:21-22

16

"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.
PSALM 37:13

17

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.
PSALM 37:27-29

18

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.
PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."
PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,

THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.
PSALM 37:8

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.
PSALM 37:9

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,

THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE
THE JUST IN their POWER,
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME
to devour ME,
it is MY enemies and MY foes
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."
PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF *the wicked* OF THIS PRESENT AGE;
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."
NAHUM 1:7-8

37

"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."
1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'
1 SAMUEL 15:26

39

'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN YOU.'

1 SAMUEL 15:28

40

FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,
AND THE WINE IS RED;
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN

PSALM 75:8

41

"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."

PSALM 92:5-7

42

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.

FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."
PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
PSALM 68:2

45

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,
AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.
FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;
the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.
MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,
AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;
FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,
AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?
PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,

FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.

JOB 15:31

47

INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.

JOB 18:5

THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.

JOB 18:6

48

"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."

PROVERBS 13:9

49

AT THIS VERY MOMENT
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.

JOHN 16:8-11

50

"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT WRATH."

JEREMIAH 21:5

"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.
"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB
ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.
NUMBERS 14:12

53

babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own needs withouth GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.
ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride of tyrants.
ISAIAH 13:11

55

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed? AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL!

ISAIAH 42:5

56

HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."

PSALM 14:4

58

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR? TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

60

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

61

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVOURED THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

62

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;

your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."

PSALM 7:16

71

"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."

PSALM 37-12-15

72

"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."

JOB 18:20

74

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."

PSALM 59:8

75

"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT."

JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT

AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.'
BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED."
EXEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."
EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"
PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE all the heathen IN DERISION."
PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.
JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.
MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."
PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.

PROVERBS 1:31

85

FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.

PROVERBS 1:32

86

AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!

PROVERBS 5:12

87

WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.

PROVERBS 12:1

88

HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 12:32

89

THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.

PROVERBS 20:2

90

MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,
a deadly pursuit.

PROVERBS 21:6

91

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; thet DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

92

"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.
HIGAION. SELAH."

PSALM 9:16

93

LET his own eyes EYES SEE his DESTRUCTION;
LET him DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

94

THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:5-7

95

FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

96

HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.

PSALM 105:32

97

HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.

PSALM 18:14

98

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.

PSALM 140:10

99

A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,
DECLARES THE LORD,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES, FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many nations with him.

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

*120**

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,

THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.
PSALM 5

122

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.

AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.
MEDITATION. SELAH

THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN.
SELAH.
PSALM 9

123
"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.
PSALM 34:17

124
FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?
DEUTERONOMY 4:7

125
I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.
PSALM 34:4

126
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.
PSALM 145:19

127
HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.
PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,
BUT ALL the wicked HE WILL DESTROY.
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF trouble.

PALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination TO THE LORD;
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;

AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.
PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.
FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.
PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."
PSALM 11:5-7

142

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,

WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.
JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;
HE SEES their every step.
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,
THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."
JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.
BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."
ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."
JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."
GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.
GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.

HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.
PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.
PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.
JOB 12:19
TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.
JOB 27:20
THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.
JOB 34:25
"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.
BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH ONE BLOW;
FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.
WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,
KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.
JOB 36:20

153

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make

himself great. IN A TIME OF PEACE he will destroy MANY, AND he will even stand against THE PRINCE OF PRINCES. YET he will be broken off,

BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

154

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

155

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

"WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."

PSALM 92:7

157

"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND perish!
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT
you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you.

ACTS 13:41

158

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. ***PROVERBS 16:18***

FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.
1 PETER 5:5

159

"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE HIDDEN."
ISAIAH 29:14

160

"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING, TORMENTING you."
1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS AND THE COURT SYSTEM,
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."
HABAKKUK 3:2

162

"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,
so their roots will decay and their blossoms

WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."
ISAIAH 5:24

163

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.
ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."
PROVERBS 3:33
"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."
'PSALM 37:35-40
"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."
PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVOURED
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD

FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND, THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."

1 SAMUEL 12:15

167

"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEPT AWAY."

1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."

ISAIAH 3:25

169

"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."

ISAIAH 3:11

170

YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.

PROVERBS 12:14

172

LORD,
SHALL the throne of iniquity,
which devises evil by law,
have fellowship WITH YOU?
they gather together against
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.
PSALM 94:20-23

173
LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.
PSALM 21:8-13

174

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

175

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.

LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

179

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK

YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM ***the gates of death***
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.
MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked *SHALL BE TURNED INTO* ***hell,***
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET ***man*** *PREVAIL;*
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.

PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT MEN.
SELAH.
PSALM 9

180
O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.
PSALM 31:17-18

181
"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.
JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."
JOB 34:10-11

183

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.
PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."
PROVERBS 3:33
"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."
'PSALM 37:35-40
"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."
PROVERBS 2:21-22

185

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.
ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.
PSALM 6:10

FOR
THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.
PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.
DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.

YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.
PSALM 21:8-13

188
BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;
LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.
they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;
MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:
they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,
INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.
PSALM 57:5-6

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.
PSALM 140:10

189
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.
MALACHI 3:18

190
"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."
ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

192

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."

PROVERBS 18:12

"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."

ISAIAH 13:11

193

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. *PROVERBS 16:18*

FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS them,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.
[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."

PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.

PSALM 92:5-7

195

"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."

PSALM 5:4

"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."

PSALM 5:5

"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."

PSALM 7:9

196

"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;
YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."

PSALM 18:48

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."
PSALM 55:9

197
"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."
JEREMIAH 12:3

"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."
JEREMIAH 20:12

"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."
PSALM 10:3

198
"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."
PSALM 21:8

"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."
JOB 34:20

"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND
they ARE CRUSHED."
JOB 34:25

199

"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."

PSALM 73:19

"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."

ISAIAH 30:13

200

"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."

LUKE 17:2

"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."

PSALM 21:10

"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."

PSALM 109:13

201

"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.

JOB 5:12

"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.

OBEDIAH 1:15

202

LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.

SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.
ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH *a plague and destroy them,*
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

203

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms. PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.
DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.
EXODUS 12:13

204

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.
PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;
LUKE 18:27

206

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;
you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.
DEUTERONOMY 28:7

"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

PSALM 94:23

208

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."
HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?
FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

209

YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.
PSALM 9:5-6

210

the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.
MEDITATION. SELAH
the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,

AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.
PSALM 9:15-18

211
FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.
PSALM 37:9-11

212
the wicked
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,
PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.
PSALM 34:16

213
the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO

THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.
1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4, NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23, ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."
2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

****

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.
PSALM 37:9-11

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION
I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.
PROVERBS 19:23
HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.
PROVERBS 22:4

AS AT THE RED SEA
TO DELIVER US
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO
HAVING DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,
the strongholds *IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES*
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE

HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;

SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked they who have

NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,

that they should defy

US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO

THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.
1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

THUS
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND, AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST: BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.
2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD AND BE SAVED!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE, HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD
OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN, SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST, WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST [HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

"AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER

you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever

AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;

REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND!

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.

WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE

WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD

DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

HE WILL *PUNISH* *THOSE WHO* DO NOT *KNOW GOD*

AND* DO NOT *OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,

BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46

THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL

***DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM* THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.**

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT

THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN

IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;

AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,

YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

BE

WASHED,

SANCTIFIED,

JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST

AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF *YOUR* unbelief AND RECEIVE *YOUR*

FORGIVENESS FROM ALL *YOUR* SINS AND

***YOUR* CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness**

THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:

"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead

YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST

AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD WILLS IT PRAYING THE MYSTERIES IN GOD;

AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES

NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

WE NOW PRAY _____

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE "I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

"DESTINY SCREAMS FOR YOU FROM ITS HIDDEN LOCATION IN THE FUTURE IT WANTS YOU TO HEAR IT SO IT SCREAMS WITH FAMILIAR SOUNDS."

SO DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST AND LEARN FROM HIM

YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES IN OUR WEBSITE.

GOD IS LOVE
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
NOW
JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE HIS POWER,
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME
AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES AS IT IS OF OURS
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING
AWAY FROM US.

MY BELOVED BROTHER, MY BELOVED SISTER WHO WAS a wicked person who had done wicked things, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST SO HAS THE FATHER REMOVED YOUR sins, BUT THE ESTABLISHED SYSTEM OF THE LAW OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST REMAINS IN THE PHYSICAL. THEREFORE, WHETHER

YOU ARE BEING BROUGHT TO TRIAL, IN PRISON,
OR FACING EXECUTION,
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER judgment
GOD'S MERCY--HIS GRACE--IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU.
SO DECLARE AND CONTINUE TO DECLARE,
"PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD HIS GRACE IS
ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER.
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER."
PSALM 118:29

REGARDLESS OF THE AMOUNT OF TIME YOU HAVE
ON THIS EARTH OR WHAT YOU ARE FACING,
SO LET US CONTINUE TO GO ON A JOURNEY OF
BUILDING OUR LIVES AND THE LIVES OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES ON THE ROCK OF OUR
SALVATION=JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER IN THE HOLY SPIRIT
GIVING OUR VOICE TO HIS WORD
TO THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER
SAYING, CONFESSING, DECLARING, DECREEING:
I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD
AND I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.
AND I SET MY WILL TO DO WHATEVER
THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS

BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

THUS

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

2

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,

MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY
AND IN MY MIDST
FROM every evil and unclean spirits;
FROM every demon of hell;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I AM DISPOSSESSED
FROM the spirit of pharmakia,
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,
FROM the spirit of lusts,
FROM the spirit of pride and arrogance,
FROM the spirit of abominations,
FROM the spirit of torment,
FROM the spirit of intemperance,
FROM the spirit of impurity,
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,
FROM all demons of hell,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS* CHRIST *THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, FROM the powers, FROM the world rulers of this darkness, AND FROM the evil spirits in the heavenlies AND I BRING DOWN any stronghold, any strongman, any wrong thinking THAT RAISED itself AGAINST
THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,

BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME
the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,
and possession and every remnant of their works IN MY LIFE;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS* CHRIST *THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

5
FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,
the spirit of the serpent
and every evil and demonic spirit,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you
AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I AM FREE FROM you;
BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST, AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,
AND DO NOT COME BACK
FOR
****

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!
ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I RESIST the devil,
I REFUSE the working of the devil,
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,
I REFUSE fear!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
them all
all *their* powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy *MY LIFE*
and deceive ME they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!
AMEN
HALLELUJAH

GOD IS SPIRIT, AND HIS WORSHIPERS
MUST WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.
JOHN 4:24
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH;

I WASH all dead works
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE

OF THE HOLY GHOST!

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING Bloodline curses

FATHER, I HAVE REPENTED OF *MY* unbelief
AND RECEIVED *MY* FORGIVENESS FROM ALL *MY* sins
AND *MY* CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

PRAISE THE LORD

I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!
THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION."
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:6
I CHOOSE HEAVEN
I CHOOSE LIFE
I CHOOSE THE BLESSING
I CHOOSE ETERNAL LIFE
BY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME IN CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, **IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME to get sick or for the curse to function in MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES FOR THE FATHER HAS RESCUED ME, HAS RESCUED US FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness AND BROUGHT ME, BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON HE LOVES, MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, IN WHOM WE, I HAVE REDEMPTION, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,

2

THUS

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you, LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ALL MY offenses, sicknesses, illnesses, diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows *any attack*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave

all *their* powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy *MY LIFE*

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE* AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD.

3

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after, TO be prideful, haughty...

FOR CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease, including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus and poverty are under the curse OF THE LAW;

CHRIST HAVING BECOME a curse FOR ME (FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE").

THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME UPON ME, SO THAT I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

4

SO

I MAKE THE WORD OF GOD FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE

AS FOR ME AND MY HOUSE, WE WILL SERVE THE LORD

PRAISE THE LORD

I WILL CONTINUE TO DECLARE THE WORD=THE WORK OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING CONTENDING FOR=LAYING HOLD OF ALL THE PROMISES OF GOD TO ME

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR REMOVING FROM MY LIFE PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT TO BE IN MY LIFE AND BRING IN THOSE WHO ARE TO BE IN MY LIFE.

FOR bad company corrupts GOOD MORALS

BUT IN THE COUNSEL OF THE WISE
I BECOME WISE.

5

I AM COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED, AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN;

SO

I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES.

LUKE 19:13

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD,
SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

FOR

FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE AND LOVE NEVER fails

BUT WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE HIM.
FOR HE THAT COMES TO GOD MUST BELIEVE THAT HE IS,
AND THAT HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL;
ALL MY INMOST BEING,
PRAISE HIS HOLY NAME.
BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL,
AND FORGET NOT ALL HIS BENEFITS--
WHO FORGIVES, EVERY ONE OF, ALL YOUR INIQUITIES,
WHO HEALS, EACH ONE OF, ALL YOUR DISEASES,
WHO REDEEMS YOUR LIFE FROM the pit and corruption,
WHO BEAUTIFIES, DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS YOU WITH

LOVING-KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY;
WHO SATISFIES YOUR MOUTH, YOUR NECESSITY AND DESIRE AT YOUR PERSONAL AGE AND SITUATION, WITH GOOD SO THAT YOUR YOUTH, RENEWED, IS LIKE THE EAGLE'S, STRONG, OVERCOMING, SOARING!
THE LORD EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE, NOT FOR ME ONLY, BUT FOR ALL WHO ARE oppressed.
HE MADE KNOWN HIS WAYS, OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE, TO MOSES, HIS ACTS TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.
THE LORD IS MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO anger
AND PLENTEOUS IN MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS.
HE WILL NOT ALWAYS CHIDE OR BE CONTENDING,
NEITHER WILL HE KEEP HIS ANGER FOREVER
OR HOLD A GRUDGE.
HE HAS NOT DEALT WITH US AFTER OUR SINS NOR REWARDED US ACCORDING TO OUR INIQUITIES.
FOR AS THE HEAVEN ARE HIGH ABOVE THE EARTH, SO GREAT ARE HIS MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS TOWARD US WHO REVERENTLY AND WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM.
AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS HE REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US.
AS A FATHER LOVES AND PITIES HIS CHILDREN, SO THE LORD LOVES AND PITIES US WHO FEAR HIM, WITH REVERENCE, WORSHIP, AND AWE.
FOR HE KNOWS OUR FRAME, HE, EARNESTLY, REMEMBERS AND IMPRINTS, ON HIS HEART THAT WE ARE DUST.
AS FOR MAN, HIS DAYS ARE AS GRASS;
AS A FLOWER OF THE FIELD,
SO HE FLOURISHES.
FOR THE WIND PASSES OVER IT AND IT IS GONE,
AND ITS PLACE SHALL KNOW IT NO MORE.
BUT THE MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS OF THE LORD ARE FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING UPON US WHO REVERENTLY AND

WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN--TO US WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT, HEARING, RECEIVING, LOVING, AND OBEYING IT, AND TO US WHO, EARNESTLY, REMEMBER HIS COMMANDMENT TO DO THEM, IMPRINTING THEM ON OUR HEARTS.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS, HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!
PSALM 103

7

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
those who RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.
EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL *WORKING WONDERS*
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH-
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,
JEHOVAH SABAOTH=THE LORD OF HOSTS,
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,

EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,
ABOVE ALL ELSE YAHWEH YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

8

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses, diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.
ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.
1 PETER 2:22-24

9
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR, MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST.

10
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER, MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTER,
MY DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME,
MY CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

11
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,
MY SELF-CONTROL,

12

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST, MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE, MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

16**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM, ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,
TONGUES TALKING, devil-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE, LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.
LUKE 2:40,51,52

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OOO
YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,
*YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR **DISEASES**,*
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS, SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY PARTS:
THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR US,

19
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF AND MY CEILING, REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS **the destroyer** TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LIVES TO **SMITE** US **IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,** MY REBUKER OF **the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY** US **IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM**
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE!

20
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I BREATHE, IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME HIGH UPON A ROCK,
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF **DEATH.**
PROVERBS 14:26-27

21
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I REMAIN IN YOU, GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH, RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND RESTORATION STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE FROM **fear, death hell and the grave, from destruction**
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE GRACE!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD
I THANK YOU, AMEN.
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.
PSALM 71:21-23

24

MY LORD
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF NEED

--THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

--THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

--THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!
THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

--THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.
THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

--THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

25

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BE CURSED the spirit of infirmity,
the familiar spirit and all foul spirits,
the spirits of calamity, pharmakia,
death, hell and the grave
I SUBJECT you and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT
FOR THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME
or speaks insolent language toward ME

26
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CALL HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME RISE UP

MY LORD AND MY GOD
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS GOODNESS, THE LORD, MY LOVE DOES EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES IN ME--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER RISE UP IN ME AND FLOW THROUGH ME,

27
THUS I DECLARE:
JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;
I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED
HEALTH FOR MY FLESH
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES
AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE broken
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE broken,
THERE ARE NO feeble PARTS IN MY BODY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.
FOR
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

28
AND SINCE IT IS
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:6
ONCE AND AGAIN YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS,
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT
the satan, the devil IS a liar and the father of lies
FOR LORD YOU ALWAYS CONFIRM YOUR WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;
***GOD=LOVE, YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS, INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND* OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53**
WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence.
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.
PSALM 115:17-18
2 THESSALONIANS 2:6
ROMANS 8:32

29
THUS
WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
PRAISE THE LORD, I AM FREE INDEED!

I AM FREE FROM THE fear of death

THUS
I AM ALWAYS HAVING VICTORY OVER
FEAR, DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE.

FOR
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [*ALREADY]* DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.
2 TIMOTHY 1:10
I
WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD
WILL NEVER DIE.
JOHN 11:25
I
WHO EAT THIS BREAD
WILL LIVE FOREVER.
UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!
FROM JOHN 6:56,58
I WAS THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO
DEATH IN ORDER THAT,
JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD
THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER,
I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.
ROMANS 6:4

THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN ME,

30
MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME

BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.

MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."

PSALM 35:26-27

AND I SAY
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND OF YOUR PRAISE ALL THE DAY LONG!

PSALM 35:28

31

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES

IN THE ANCIENT TIME!

AND
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME!"

32

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead, THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

33

THE LORD PUTS $ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.
FOR
MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE
FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;
THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,
IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

34

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY FATHER LOVE AND FOR *RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY EVEN* THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave, going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

35

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM

RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER, FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE

HALLELUJAH,

AMEN,

36

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,

IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,

I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK, AND CANCEL ***baldness, thinning and receding hairline,*** *THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM* ***tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes*** *AND DRY UP INSIDE ME* ***any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows, PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR*** *I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!*
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENNING MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

37
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.
UNTO OUR RAPTURE
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY ***SEEING the grave,***
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.
IF THE LORD TARRIES
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS *GENESIS 6:3*,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,
PROCLAIMING:
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.
PSALM 92:13-16
THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.
2 CORINTHIANS 5:8
AT 120 YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES!
THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING every kind of evil
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.

1
I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,
HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY MEN.

I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A CITY ON A HILL CANNOT BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND, AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS

LORD, I KNOW,

"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I LOSE"

BUT

"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."

ABBA,

I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD

BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

2

I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,

AND HOPE DOES NOT disappoint FOR

YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART

BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,

WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,

[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]

MATTHEW 22:39

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,

I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,

I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I LOVE

AM NOT CONCEITED,

ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;

I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY

AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,

I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,

I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;

I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME

I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I LOVE

DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,

BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,

I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,

MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,

AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

I LOVE

NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE, OR COME TO AN END;

I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME, DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK

THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.
ROMANS 13:10
AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,
I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.
ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.

3
FOR
THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SECRETS OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD
HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US, BUT TO OTHERS THE LORD SPEAKS IN
PARABLES, SO THAT, "THOUGH SEEING, THEY MAY NOT SEE;
THOUGH HEARING, THEY MAY NOT UNDERSTAND."
LUKE 8:10

AS WE COME TO HIM, THE LIVING STONE--REJECTED BY HUMANS
BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND PRECIOUS TO HIM--WE ALSO, LIKE LIVING
STONES, ARE BEING BUILT INTO A SPIRITUAL HOUSE TO BE A HOLY
PRIESTHOOD, OFFERING SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES ACCEPTABLE TO GOD
THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.
FOR IN SCRIPTURE IT SAYS:
"SEE, I LAY A STONE IN ZION,
A CHOSEN AND PRECIOUS CORNERSTONE,

AND THE ONE WHO TRUSTS IN HIM
WILL NEVER BE PUT TO shame.
NOW TO US WHO BELIEVE,
THIS STONE IS PRECIOUS.
BUT TO THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE,
"THE STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED
HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE,"
AND,
"A STONE THAT CAUSES PEOPLE TO STUMBLE
AND A ROCK THAT MAKES THEM FALL
THEY STUMBLE BECAUSE THEY DISOBEY THE MESSAGE--
WHICH IS ALSO WHAT THEY WERE DESTINED FOR.
1 PETER 2:7-8

4

I WALK BY FAITH AND not by sight;
I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN, THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.
MATTHEW 5:16

I CONTINUE TO PROFESS MY FAITH
AND LAY HOLD OF THE PROMISES OF GOD=LOVE
AS I AM CALLED TO DISCIPLESHIP=TO BE A FOLLOWER OF JESUS

SO I CONTINUE ON THIS ADVENTURE,
THE FAITH JOURNEY, DETERMINE TO BE A DOER OF THE WORD AND NOT A HEARER ONLY deceiving MYSELF. FOR ANYONE WHO HEARS THE WORD BUT DOES NOT CARRY IT OUT IS LIKE A MAN WHO LOOKS AT HIS FACE IN A MIRROR, AND AFTER OBSERVING HIMSELF GOES AWAY AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW OF FREEDOM, AND

CONTINUE TO DO SO--NOT BEING A FORGETFUL HEARER, BUT AN EFFECTIVE DOER--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

4

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,

AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:

BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE, REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

FOR I AM GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.
I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

5

"WHAT IS THE KINGDOM OF GOD LIKE, AND TO WHAT SHALL I COMPARE IT? IT IS LIKE A MUSTARD SEED, WHICH A MAN TOOK AND PLANTED INTO HIS OWN GARDEN; AND IT GREW AND BECAME A TREE, AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR NESTED IN ITS BRANCHES."

"TO WHAT SHALL I COMPARE THE KINGDOM OF GOD? IT IS LIKE LEAVEN, WHICH A WOMAN TOOK AND HID IN THREE PECKS OF FLOUR UNTIL IT WAS ALL LEAVENED."

LUKE 13:18-20

"FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT **A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING,** BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS [BEING IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD THROUGH REPENTANCE], PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT. FOR I WHO SERVE CHRIST IN THIS WAY AM PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN. SO THEN I PURSUE THE THINGS WHICH MAKE FOR PEACE AND THE BUILDING UP OF ONE ANOTHER.

ROMANS 14:17-19

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT

A MATTER OF TALK

BUT OF POWER."

1 CORINTHIANS 4:20

6

"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A TREASURE HIDDEN IN THE FIELD, WHICH A MAN FOUND AND HID AGAIN; AND FROM JOY OVER IT HE GOES AND SELLS ALL THAT HE HAS AND BUYS THAT FIELD."

"AGAIN, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A MERCHANT SEEKING FINE PEARLS, AND UPON FINDING ONE PEARL OF

GREAT VALUE, HE WENT AND SOLD ALL THAT HE HAD AND BOUGHT IT."

"AGAIN, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A DRAGNET CAST INTO THE SEA, AND GATHERING FISH OF EVERY KIND; AND WHEN IT WAS FILLED, THEY DREW IT UP ON THE BEACH, AND THEY SAT DOWN AND GATHERED THE GOOD FISH INTO CONTAINERS, BUT THE BAD THEY THREW AWAY. SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE; THE ANGELS WILL COME FORTH AND TAKE OUT THE WICKED FROM AMONG THE RIGHTEOUS, AND WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FURNACE OF FIRE; IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH."

MATTHEW 13:44-50

TAKE NOTICE, THEREFORE, OF THE KINDNESS AND SEVERITY OF GOD: SEVERITY TO THOSE WHO FELL, BUT KINDNESS TO US, IF WE CONTINUE IN HIS KINDNESS. OTHERWISE WE ALSO WILL BE CUT OFF.

AND IF THEY DO NOT PERSIST IN UNBELIEF, THEY WILL BE GRAFTED IN, FOR GOD IS ABLE TO GRAFT THEM IN AGAIN.

ROMANS 11:22-23

7

"SO ALSO, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WE WERE ENSLAVED UNDER THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE WORLD. BUT WHEN THE TIME HAD FULLY COME, GOD SENT HIS SON, BORN OF A WOMAN, BORN UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THOSE UNDER THE LAW, THAT I MIGHT RECEIVE MY ADOPTION AS SON, DAUGHTER."

GALATIANS 4:3-5

THUS

I SEE God The Son=Christ Jesus=Yeshua Hamashiach=The Word Of God

MADE A LITTLE LOWER THAN satan--a fallen spirit being--a fallen archangel, NOW CROWNED WITH GLORY AND HONOR BECAUSE HE SUFFERED death, SO THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD HE MIGHT TASTE death FOR EVERYONE.

HEBREWS 2:9

"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER AND RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING."

REVELATION 5:12

AND HE IS THE PROPITIATION FOR MY sins:
AND NOT FOR MINE ONLY, BUT ALSO FOR THE sins OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:2

SO THAT NOW

IN HIM I HAVE BEEN MADE WORTHY TO BE POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED, GLORIFIED AND BLESSED

REVELATION 5:12

AS

I FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO ME IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

8

WHAT IS FAITH?

BEING FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT GOD PROMISE HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

NOW FAITH IS THE SUBSTANCE OF THINGS HOPED FOR, THE EVIDENCE OF THINGS NOT SEEN=THE FUNDAMENTAL FACT OF EXISTENCE IS THAT THIS TRUST IN GOD, THIS FAITH, IS THE

FIRM FOUNDATION UNDER EVERYTHING THAT MAKES LIFE WORTH LIVING. IT'S MY HANDLE ON WHAT I CAN'T SEE.
THE ACT OF FAITH IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,
SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD.
FOR BY IT=FAITH THE ELDERS OBTAINED A GOOD REPORT.
SO BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE UNIVERSE WAS FORMED AT GOD'S COMMAND, (THE WORLD CALLED INTO EXISTENCE BY GOD'S WORD) SO THAT WHAT IS SEEN WAS NOT MADE OUT OF WHAT WAS VISIBLE.
HEBREWS 1:1-3

9
YET IT IS WRITTEN:
"DO NOT RETURN evil for evil"
FOR
WE ARE UNDER THE COVENANT OF LOVE;
THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:
"I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF,
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR,
THEREFORE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW."

THUS WE AS THE BODY OF CHRIST CANNOT POSSIBLY LITERALLY GO AND CUT OFF ANYBODY'S HEAD
AS DID DAVID IN TIME PAST.
FOR WE WRESTLE NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT AGAINST principalities, AGAINST powers, AGAINST the rulers of the darkness of this world, AGAINST spiritual wickedness in high places.
EPHESIANS 6:12

OUR BATTLE, OUR WAR IS NOT PHYSICAL BUT SPIRITUAL:
darkness trying to outshine LIGHT!

THEREFORE
HOW DO WE FIGHT THIS fight
PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT
AND WIN=RECEIVE THE VICTORY:

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

LOOKING INTO A LEGAL PRECEDENT:
IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AT THE RED SEA
THE LORD SPOKE, MOSES ACTED AND THEY SAW THE RESULTS:

LORD YOU COMMANDED MOSES TO "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND OVER THE SEA SO THAT THE WATERS MAY FLOW BACK OVER THE EGYPTIANS AND THEIR CHARIOTS AND HORSEMEN."
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=YOU THE WORD OF GOD,
MOSES STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA, AND AT DAYBREAK THE SEA WENT BACK TO ITS PLACE. THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING TOWARD IT, AND THE LORD SWEPT THEM INTO THE SEA. THE WATER FLOWED BACK AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS AND HORSEMEN--THE ENTIRE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT HAD FOLLOWED THE ISRAELITES INTO THE SEA. NOT ONE OF THEM SURVIVED. BUT THE ISRAELITES WENT THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND, WITH A WALL OF WATER ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.
EXODUS 14:26-29

OOO

"I WILL WORSHIP TOWARD YOUR HOLY TEMPLE,
AND PRAISE YOUR NAME
FOR YOUR LOVINGKINDNESS AND YOUR TRUTH;
FOR YOU HAVE MAGNIFIED YOUR WORD
ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME."
PSALM 138:2

I UNDERSTAND FATHER LOVE THAT BOTH COVENANTS
REST ON THE WORD OF GOD.
BUT AS IT IS, CHRIST HAS OBTAINED A MINISTRY THAT IS AS MUCH MORE EXCELLENT THAN THE OLD AS THE COVENANT HE MEDIATES IS BETTER, SINCE IT IS ENACTED ON BETTER PROMISES.
HEBREWS 8:6
THE OLD COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE BLOOD OF ANIMALS AND THE ANOINTINGS WERE ON THE PROPHETS AND THE SENT ONES TO PERFORM THE WORKS OF GOD.

THE NEW COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE ANOINTING IS IN ME TO HAVE AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TO THE OVERFLOW ON THIS EARTH AND INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave:
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;
COLOSSIANS 1:27
THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.
AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:
ISAIAH 33:6
THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME

THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY

AND THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME BECAUSE HE HAS ANOINTED ME TO BE ISAIAH 61:1, LUKE 4:18 **GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF LIFE.**

EPHESIANS 2:10

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST SHED FOR ME,

IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING IN ME, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME THE BODY OF CHRIST.

MATTHEW 28:18

AND BEHOLD, THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON serpents AND scorpions, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy, AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

WHATEVER I BIND ON THE EARTH BE BOUND IN HEAVEN AND WHATEVER I LOOSE ON EARTH BE LOOSED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

MATTHEW 18:18

THUS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST TAKE THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=I SPEAK THE WORD OF GOD AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ACT;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND ME WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14**, THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD** PSALM 103:22 **TO DO HIS GOOD**

PLEASURE PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AND I SEE THE RESULTS.

THIS IS THE SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:

SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

OUR WEAPON, MY WEAPON THEN IS THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS YOU, MY LORD JESUS=THE WORD OF GOD IN MY MOUTH AND APPLIED IN MY LIFE THAT REARRANGE THINGS ON THIS EARTH TO BE AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

AND

HE HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST
TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

REVELATION 5:10

SELAH-5

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO WAS SLAIN
FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD,
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TOOK AWAY MY sin:

THE KING OF KINGS

AND

THE LORD OF LORDS

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,

THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER

HIS
BROKEN
BODY
SHREDDED
CRUSHED
STRIPED
FOR ME

AND

HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD:
THE CUP OF MY SANCTIFICATION,
THE CUP OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING IN MY FAMILY
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
THE CUP OF MY REDEMPTION,
THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY
ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST

BY

THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER

THE GLORY OF GOD
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD
MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH
WHO RELIVES IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF all evils
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY
FOR I AM THE CHURCH
CALLED TO GLORY:
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY:
COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.

1 JOHN 4:17 IN this world I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH

AND JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD

AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS

AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM

AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

FOR

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

THUS I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

FOR anyone whose NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE

WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,

THIS IS the second death.

REVELATION 20:15

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST, BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST, I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY over serpents and scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, AND OVER ALL your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME

BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE

AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

SELAH-6

I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN A SPIRIT OF fear,

BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER
AND A SPIRIT OF LOVE
AND A SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE SEPARATED MYSELF FROM EVERY generational curse
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION IN EVERY
REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES.
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation TO ME
WHICH AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER the flesh,
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HATH MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin
and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

PRAISE THE LORD

I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:

--I AM NOT an old sinner SAVED BY GRACE
I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!
--I AM NOT an imperfect man/woman SERVING A PERFECT GOD!
"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER
I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

THUS

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO

GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

FOR

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT I AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME FOR ME WISDOM FROM GOD: MY RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, AND REDEMPTION.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

SELAH-7

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME, AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL sins; MAY they NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.
TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;
SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF ANY BONDAGE.
I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM ALL

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.
DO NOT LET MY HEART BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--DON'T LET ME SO MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.--SO THAT I TAKE PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those who are evildoers. DO NOT LET ME EAT the delicacies of those who do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU, LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!

I AM LIVING IN LIBERTY:
FOR I WAS CALLED UNTO LIBERTY=FREEDOM; ONLY I DO NOT USE LIBERTY FOR AN OCCASION TO the flesh, BUT BY LOVE I SERVE MY BRETHREN.

GALATIANS 5:13

THUS

I AM ARMED WITH THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE,
LORD, MY GOD, I AM YOURS TO COMMAND!
AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE, MY FORGIVENESS FROM all sins AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

FOR YES

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,

LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY
IN JESUS' NAME,
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world
BUT the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

SELAH-8

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
HE IS THE *MEDIATOR* OF THE NEW COVENANT

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WHICH IS
"ETERNAL INHERITANCE"

HEBREWS 9:15

"CHRIST IN US, CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY"

COLOSSIANS 1:27

WHAT IF SOME DID NOT BELIEVE?
WILL THEIR unbelief NULLIFY GOD'S FAITHFULNESS?
ABSOLUTELY NOT!
LET GOD BE TRUE
AND
EVERY MAN A LIAR
AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS,
AND PREVAIL WHEN YOU ARE JUDGED."

ROMANS 3:3-4

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION
TO JUSTIFY US THE BELIEVERS
AND
TO JUDGE the unbelievers!
FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER ADMINISTERING, REINFORCING THE WRATH OF GOD ON the unbelievers:
"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.
INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."
JOHN 3:36
I PUT TO DEATH, THEREFORE, THE COMPONENTS OF MY earthly nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires, and greed, which is idolatry. BECAUSE OF these, THE WRATH OF GOD IS COMING ON the sons of disobedience."
COLOSSIANS 3:5-6
MY PROSPERITY INCLUDES SUCCESS IN EVERY REALM OF LIFE--AND IN MY PROSPERITY I SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR MY PROSPERITY IS THE LORD'S DIVINE PRESENCE IN MY LIFE:

MY PROSPERITY IS MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST!
ABBA,
IN CHRIST I RECEIVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.

SELAH-9
THEREFORE, AS IT IS WRITTEN:
LET I WHO BOAST BOAST IN THE LORD.
1 CORINTHIANS 1:31

WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS
I CAN BOLDLY DECLARE AND DECREE:
I HAVE FAITH=I HAVE AND LIVE BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST THUS I

TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, LEAN ON GOD-MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH OF GLORY AND HONOR OF THE BLESSING HIS FAVOR-CONSTANTLY!!!!!!!

FOR

MY FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS KNOWN--I HAVE COME TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE LORD HAS RECOVERED--FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD:

AS THE LORD WAKES ME UP EVERY MORNING:
I HEAR THE VOICE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER
AFFIRMING ME IN HIS LOVE,
REMINDING ME THAT I AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE KING,
OF MY ROYALTY IN CHRIST, SAYING:

"YOU MY _____ ARE MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER
WITH YOU I AM WELL PLEASED!
YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME MY BELOVED,
AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE,
IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE KINGDOM. I TAKE PLEASURE IN YOUR PROSPERITY, NO GOOD THINGS WILL I WITHHOLD FROM YOU, MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR I LOVE YOU.
IN CHRIST I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION.
YOU WILL BREAK THEM, YOU WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON; YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY.
ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, YOUR LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU TO WORSHIP=TO SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD

YOUR GOD TELLS YOU, DO IT!
THE LORD BE IN YOU HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

HALLELUJAH,
ABBA, MY FATHER,
I HAVE A FATHER
MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND.
JOHN 17:23
AND HE WILL SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT THING, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SELAH-10
HOLY SPIRIT,
MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH,
JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US, TO ME THE CHURCH:
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.
JOHN 16:13-15
I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED

AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

FOR I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECAME OBEDIENT TO DEATH,

EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

I AM FILLED WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE!

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS; I BELIEVE

I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING,

AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU KEEP ME

SO THAT I DON'T GET lost in the world.

FOR

I AM YOURS TO KEEP FOREVER, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

AND

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE!

MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,

IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF death.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

LIVING BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,

I ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT.

BY THE HOLY SPIRIT I HAVE MY LIFE IN GOD,

I GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE,

MY CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE SPIRIT;
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE
IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY;
FOR
I WHO AM BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD=LOVE
I'M THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE
ROMANS 8:14

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.
ROMANS 8:16-17

CHRIST
WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.
HEBREWS 1:2

SELAH-11

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO WHATEVER I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.
JOHN 14:11-14
FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!
HEBREWS 13:8
AS IT IS WRITTEN

"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD; FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND DO COUNT THEM BUT DUNG, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING AND BE FOUND IN HIM...

PHILIPPIANS 3:8-9

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT IN A RACE ALL THE RUNNERS RUN, BUT ONLY ONE GETS THE PRIZE?
I RUN IN SUCH A WAY THAT I WILL WIN.

1 CORINTHIANS 9:24

NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED:
BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING.

PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14

BUT IN A GREAT HOUSE THERE ARE NOT ONLY VESSELS OF GOLD AND OF SILVER, BUT ALSO OF WOOD AND OF EARTH; AND SOME TO HONOUR, AND SOME TO DISHONOUR. I THEREFORE PURGE MYSELF FROM THESE, I SHALL BE A VESSEL UNTO HONOUR, SANCTIFIED, AND MEET FOR THE MASTER'S USE, AND PREPARED UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK.

2 TIMOTHY 2:20-21

MY GOD DOES SUPPLY MY NEEDS SO COMPLETELY THAT HE HAS ELIMINATED ALL MY DEFICIENCIES. HE MEETS ALL MY PHYSICAL AND TANGIBLE NEEDS UNTIL I AM SO FULL I HAVE NO MORE CAPACITY TO HOLD ANYTHING ELSE. HE DOES SUPPLY ALL MY NEEDS UNTIL I AM TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND SPILLING OVER.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

SELAH-12

AT THE TIME OF THE CREATION, THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MADE US IN THEIR IMAGE AND AFTER THEIR LIKENESS AND GAVE US DOMINION AND AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH, TO BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.

MOREOVER

AT THE RESURRECTION TIME, THE FATHER, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT HAVE BROUGHT REDEMPTION TO THE WORLD; I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE PRIVILEGE, THE BLESSING, THE GLORY, THE HONOR, THE POWER, THE GRACE GIVEN TO US TO BE PARTAKERS OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND IN CHRIST.

FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING HIMSELF TO YOU NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND, AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE BLOOD COVENANT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME HIS CHURCH=THE BODY OF CHRIST: THOUGH I HAVE DUAL CITIZENSHIP, MY CITIZENSHIP OF HEAVEN TAKES PRECEDENCE OVER MY BEING A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; THEREFORE, *AS A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN AND AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST LIVING ON THIS EARTH,*
I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world system;
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

SELAH-13

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH= THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD!

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.
AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE

POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.
AND I SAW THRONES,
I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN
GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.
REVELATION 20:4

"NOW I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE HORSE, AND HE WHO SAT ON HIM WAS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE, AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR. HIS EYES WERE LIKE A FLAME OF FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY CROWNS. HE HAD A NAME WRITTEN THAT NO ONE KNEW EXCEPT HIMSELF.
HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD
AND [WE] THE ARMIES IN HEAVEN, CLOTHED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN, FOLLOWED HIM ON WHITE HORSES. NOW OUT OF HIS MOUTH GOES A SHARP SWORD, THAT WITH IT HE SHOULD STRIKE THE NATIONS. AND HE HIMSELF WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON, HE HIMSELF TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FIERCENESS AND WRATH OF ALMIGHTY GOD. AND HE HAS ON HIS ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN:
KING OF KINGS AND
LORD OF LORDS."
REVELATION 19:11-16

SELAH-14

FOR I WILL BE JUST LIKE THE SHOOT
THAT CAME UP FROM THE STUMP OF JESSE;
FROM HIS ROOTS A BRANCH HAS BORN FRUIT.
JUST LIKE HIM THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WILL REST ON ME--
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF MIGHT,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD--
AND I WILL DELIGHT IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.
I WILL NOT JUDGE BY WHAT I SEE WITH MY EYES,
OR DECIDE BY WHAT I HEAR WITH MY EARS;
BUT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS I WILL JUDGE THE NEEDY,
WITH JUSTICE I WILL GIVE DECISIONS FOR THE POOR OF THE EARTH.
I WILL STRIKE THE EARTH WITH THE ROD OF MY MOUTH; WITH THE BREATH OF MY LIPS I WILL SLAY the wicked. RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE MY BELT AND FAITHFULNESS THE SASH AROUND MY WAIST.
ISAIAH 11:1-5

SELAH-15

"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE. NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU. YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS. THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES. THERE COMES THE IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING. THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM. OH, WE HAVE IT BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM.

WE HAVE JOY,

THEY HAVE ECSTASY.'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

SELAH-16

I PURSUE LOVE, AND DESIRE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, BUT ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY. FOR HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE DOES NOT SPEAK TO MEN BUT TO GOD, FOR NO ONE UNDERSTANDS HIM; HOWEVER, IN THE SPIRIT HE SPEAKS MYSTERIES. BUT HE WHO PROPHESIES SPEAKS EDIFICATION AND EXHORTATION AND COMFORT TO MEN. HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE EDIFIES HIMSELF, BUT HE WHO PROPHESIES EDIFIES THE CHURCH. I WISH YOU ALL SPOKE WITH TONGUES, BUT EVEN MORE THAT YOU PROPHESIED; FOR HE WHO PROPHESIES IS GREATER THAN HE WHO SPEAKS WITH TONGUES, UNLESS INDEED HE INTERPRETS, THAT THE CHURCH MAY RECEIVE EDIFICATION.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:1-5

1

NOW I UNDERSTAND

THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS "IT IS FINISHED"

I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS FOR MY SALVATION;

GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:

FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:

IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH

AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;

FAITH without WORK=FAITH without LOVE IS dead.

THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH

EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.
GALATIANS 5:6
AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.
1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

2

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after...;
FOR CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease, including coronavirus, and poverty are under the curse OF THE LAW; for the wages of sin is death--CHRIST HAVING BECOME a curse FOR ME (FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE").
THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME UPON ME, SO THAT I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH.
GALATIANS 13:3-4

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.
JOHN 10:14
I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I WILL NEVER perish.
No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;
NO ONE CAN snatch ME OUT OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

3

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY YOU OVERTHROW
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR FURY,
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS STUBBLE.
EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
(STILL) WORKING WONDERS
EXODUS 15:11
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH-
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,
JEHOVAH SABAOTH=THE LORD OF HOSTS,
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,
ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!
SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

4

MY LORD JESUS AND MY GOD!

PURSUING YOUR SPIRIT OF EXCELLENCE
LORD, MY GOD,
AND CALLING THINGS THAT BE NOT AS THOUGH THEY WERE,
I DECLARE THE END FROM THE BEGINNING:
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY
EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT
I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN
AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD;
1 CORINTHIANS 13:12

SIN shall have no power over ME
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!!

FOR GRACE IS THE FATHER'S OVERWHELMING DESIRE
TO TREAT ME AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED.

I fear NOT, I REFUSE TO fear!
FOR GOD HAS NOT GIVEN ME the spirit of fear;
BUT THE SPIRIT OF POWER, AND THE SPIRIT OF LOVE,
AND THE SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND.
2 TIMOTHY 1:7
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!
1 CORINTHIANS 2:16

CHRIST, IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL
THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE
COLOSSIANS 2:3
AND NOW, JUST AS I ACCEPTED CHRIST JESUS AS MY LORD,
I MUST CONTINUE TO FOLLOW HIM. I LET MY ROOTS GROW
DOWN INTO HIM, AND I LET MY LIFE BE BUILT ON HIM. THEN MY
FAITH WILL GROW STRONG IN THE TRUTH I WAS TAUGHT,
AND I WILL OVERFLOW WITH THANKFULNESS.

COLOSSIANS 2:6-7

I DON'T LET ANYONE CAPTURE ME WITH EMPTY PHILOSOPHIES AND HIGH-SOUNDING NONSENSE THAT COME FROM HUMAN THINKING AND FROM the spiritual powers of this world, RATHER THAN FROM CHRIST. FOR IN CHRIST LIVES ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD IN A HUMAN BODY. SO I ALSO AM COMPLETE THROUGH MY UNION WITH CHRIST, WHO IS THE HEAD OVER EVERY RULER AND AUTHORITY.

COLOSSIANS 2:8-10

WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL PROCEDURE. CHRIST PERFORMED A SPIRITUAL CIRCUMCISION--THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED. AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO NEW LIFE BECAUSE I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF GOD, WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

I WAS DEAD BECAUSE OF MY SINS AND BECAUSE MY SINFUL NATURE WAS NOT YET CUT AWAY. THEN GOD MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST, FOR HE FORGAVE ALL MY sins. HE CANCELED THE RECORD OF THE CHARGES AGAINST US AND TOOK IT AWAY BY NAILING IT TO THE CROSS. IN THIS WAY, HE DISARMED the spiritual rulers and authorities. HE SHAMED them PUBLICLY BY HIS VICTORY OVER them ON THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:13-15

SO I DON'T LET ANYONE CONDEMN ME FOR WHAT I EAT OR DRINK, OR FOR NOT CELEBRATING CERTAIN HOLY DAYS OR NEW MOON CEREMONIES OR SABBATHS. FOR THESE RULES ARE ONLY SHADOWS OF THE REALITY YET TO COME. AND CHRIST HIMSELF IS THAT REALITY. I DON'T LET ANYONE CONDEMN ME BY INSISTING ON PIOUS SELF-DENIAL OR THE WORSHIP OF ANGELS, SAYING THEY HAVE HAD VISIONS ABOUT THESE THINGS. THEIR sinful MINDS HAVE MADE THEM PROUD, AND THEY ARE NOT CONNECTED TO CHRIST, THE HEAD OF THE BODY. FOR HE HOLDS THE WHOLE BODY TOGETHER WITH ITS JOINTS AND LIGAMENTS, AND IT GROWS AS GOD NOURISHES IT.

COLOSSIANS 2:16-19

I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, AND HE HAS SET ME FREE FROM the spiritual powers of this world. SO WHY SHOULD I KEEP ON FOLLOWING the rules of the world, SUCH AS, "DON'T HANDLE! DON'T TASTE! DON'T TOUCH!"? such rules ARE MERE HUMAN TEACHINGS ABOUT THINGS THAT DETERIORATE AS WE USE THEM. these rules MAY SEEM WISE BECAUSE they REQUIRE STRONG DEVOTION, PIOUS SELF-DENIAL, AND SEVERE BODILY DISCIPLINE. BUT they PROVIDE NO HELP IN CONQUERING A PERSON'S evil desires.

COLOSSIANS 2:20-23

42

SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED TO NEW LIFE WITH CHRIST, I SET MY SIGHTS ON THE REALITIES OF HEAVEN, WHERE CHRIST SITS IN THE PLACE OF HONOR AT GOD'S RIGHT HAND. I THINK ABOUT THE THINGS OF HEAVEN, NOT THE THINGS OF EARTH. FOR I DIED TO THIS LIFE, AND MY REAL LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD. AND WHEN CHRIST, WHO IS MY LIFE IS REVEALED TO THE WORLD, I WILL SHARE IN HIS GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:1-4

SO I PUT TO DEATH THE SINFUL, EARTHLY, THINGS LURKING WITHIN ME. I HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH sexual immorality, impurity, lust, and evil desires. I DON'T BE GREEDY, FOR A GREEDY PERSON IS AN idolater, WORSHIPING the things of this world. BECAUSE OF THESE SINS, THE ANGER OF GOD IS COMING. I USED TO DO THESE THINGS WHEN MY LIFE WAS STILL PART OF this world. BUT NOW IS THE TIME TO GET RID OF anger, rage, malicious behavior, slander and dirty language. I DON'T LIE TO OTHERS, FOR I HAVE STRIPPED OFF MY OLD SINFUL NATURE AND all its wicked deeds. I PUT ON MY NEW NATURE, AND I BE RENEWED AS I LEARN TO KNOW MY CREATOR AND BECOME LIKE HIM. IN THIS NEW LIFE, IT DOESN'T MATTER IF I AM A JEW OR A GENTILE, CIRCUMCISED OR UNCIRCUMCISED, BARBARIC, UNCIVILIZED, SLAVE, OR FREE.

CHRIST IS ALL THAT MATTERS, AND HE LIVES IN ALL OF US.

HE LIVES IN ME.

COLOSSIANS 3:5-11

45

INDEED I ACCEPT WITHIN MYSELF the sentence of death,
THAT I MIGHT TRUST NOT IN MYSELF
BUT IN GOD WHO RAISES THE DEAD.
YOU RESCUED ME FROM SUCH GREAT DANGER OF DEATH,
AND YOU WILL CONTINUE TO RESCUE ME;
IN YOU I PUT MY HOPE THAT YOU RESCUE ME AGAIN.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:9-10

AS A PRISONER FOR THE LORD, I LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE CALLING I HAVE RECEIVED. I AM COMPLETELY HUMBLE AND GENTLE, I AM PATIENT BEARING WITH OTHERS IN LOVE. I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO KEEP THE UNITY OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH THE BOND OF PEACE. THERE IS ONE BODY AND ONE SPIRIT, JUST AS I WAS CALLED TO ONE HOPE WHEN I WAS CALLED; ONE LORD, ONE FAITH, ONE BAPTISM; ONE GOD AND FATHER OF ALL, WHO IS OVER ALL AND THROUGH ALL AND IN ALL.

EPHESIANS 4:1-6

LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR
THUS LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

46

SINCE GOD CHOSE ME TO BE *AMONG* THE HOLY PEOPLE HE LOVES,
I MUST CLOTHE MYSELF WITH TENDERHEARTED MERCY, KINDNESS,
HUMILITY, GENTLENESS, AND PATIENCE. I MAKE ALLOWANCE FOR
OTHER'S FAULTS, AND FORGIVE ANYONE WHO OFFENDS ME.
I REMEMBER, THE LORD FORGAVE ME, SO I MUST FORGIVE OTHERS.
ABOVE ALL, I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH LOVE, WHICH BINDS US ALL
TOGETHER IN PERFECT HARMONY. AND I LET THE PEACE THAT
COMES FROM CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART. FOR AS A MEMBER OF

ONE BODY I AM CALLED TO LIVE IN PEACE. AND ALWAYS BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:12-15

I LET THE MESSAGE ABOUT CHRIST, IN ALL ITS RICHNESS, FILL MY LIFE. I TEACH AND COUNSEL OTHERS WITH ALL THE WISDOM HE GIVES. I SING PSALMS AND HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS TO GOD WITH THANKFUL HEARTS. AND WHATEVER I DO OR SAY, I DO IT AS A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE LORD JESUS, GIVING THANKS THROUGH HIM TO GOD THE FATHER.

COLOSSIANS 3:16-17

47

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME, AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL sins; MAY they NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.
TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;
SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF ANY BONDAGE.

I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN THE

NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.
DO NOT LET MY HEART BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--DON'T LET ME SO MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.--SO THAT I TAKE PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those who are evildoers.
DO NOT LET ME EAT the delicacies of those who do wrong.
PSALM 141:3-4

48

I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO wrong WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--none of these will INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.
[BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT!]
I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF those. BUT I WAS CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.
1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.
EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

AND I ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT
MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY,
AMEN=SO BE IT

49

I AM SUBORDINATE TO THE HIGHER AUTHORITIES
THE LORD HAS PUT IN MY LIFE FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM LOVE, AND THOSE THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY LOVE.
I PAY ALL MY DUES,
TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE DUE,
TOLL TO WHOM TOLL IS DUE,
RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS DUE,
HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE,
I KEEP OUT OF DEBT
FOR THE POOR ARE ALWAYS RULED OVER BY THE RICH,
SO I DON'T BORROW AND PUT MYSELF UNDER THEIR POWER,
THE RICH RULE OVER THE POOR,
AND THE BORROWER IS THE SLAVE OF THE LENDER.

PROVERBS 22:7

OOO

I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR TEACHING ME
HOW TO BE A GOOD AND FAITHFUL STEWARD,
A BOND SERVANT, A SON/DAUGHTER--TO THE SERVICE OF THE FATHER--IN AUTHORITY OVER ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD=LOVE.

I AM MERCIFUL AND COMPASSIONATE
JUST AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS MERCIFUL
AND MY LORD JESUS IS COMPASSIONATE!
I GIVE EVERYTHING OF MYSELF TO YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
TO DO THE GOOD WORKS YOU HAVE PREPARED
IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO!

50

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME, FROM THIS MOMENT ON,
I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.
ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.
I OWE MEN NOTHING BUT TO LOVE THEM,
LOVE DOES NO evil TO THE NEIGHBOR,
HENCE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.
ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.

51

FOR THERE NEED BE NO POOR PEOPLE IN MY MIDST, FOR IN THE LAND THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME TO POSSESS AS MY INHERITANCE-- TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY, WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave=that place of judgment--THE LORD HAS RICHLY BLESS ME, FOR I LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL THIS COMMANDMENT WHICH HE HAS COMMANDED ME TODAY-WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT-FOR THE LORD MY GOD HAS BLESSED ME AS HE HAS PROMISED, AND I WILL LEND TO MANY NATIONS BUT WILL BORROW FROM NONE. I WILL RULE OVER MANY NATIONS BUT NONE WILL RULE OVER ME. IF ANYONE IS POOR IN MY MIDST OR IN ANY OF THE TOWNS OF THE LAND THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVING ME, I AM NOT HARDHEARTED OR TIGHTFISTED TOWARD THEM. RATHER, I AM OPENHANDED AND FREELY LEND THEM WHATEVER THEY NEED AS THE LORD LEADS ME TO DO AND I EXPECT NOTHING IN RETURN FROM THEM FOR I WHO AM GRACIOUS AND LENDS A HAND TO THE

POOR LENDS TO THE LORD, AND THE LORD WILL REPAY ME FOR MY GOOD DEED PROVERBS 19:17.

I GIVE GENEROUSLY TO THEM AND DO SO WITHOUT A GRUDGING HEART; THEN BECAUSE OF THIS THE LORD MY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO BLESS ME IN ALL MY WORK AND IN EVERYTHING I PUT MY HAND TO. THERE WILL ALWAYS BE POOR PEOPLE IN THE LAND. THEREFORE AS THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME, I AM OPENHANDED TOWARD MY FELLOW BRETHREN WHO ARE POOR AND NEEDY IN MY LAND

AS THE LORD LEADS ME TO DO.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 15: 4-11

LOOKING AFTER ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS
AND KEEPING MYSELF FROM BEING POLLUTED BY the world.

JAMES 1:27

I DWELL IN OUR GARDENS OF EDEN THAT THE LORD OUR LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY.

52

I COUNT IT ALL JOY WHEN I FALL INTO divers temptations; KNOWING THIS, THAT THE TRYING OF MY FAITH WORKETH PATIENCE. BUT I LET PATIENCE HAVE HER PERFECT WORK, THAT I MAY BE PERFECT AND ENTIRE, WANTING NOTHING. IF I LACK WISDOM, I DO ASK OF GOD, THAT GIVETH TO ALL MEN LIBERALLY, AND UPBRAIDETH NOT; AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN ME. AND I DO ASK IN FAITH, NOTHING wavering. FOR HE THAT wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. FOR LET NOT THAT MAN THINK THAT HE SHALL RECEIVE ANY THING OF THE LORD.
a double minded man is unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

53

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK AFTER THE SPIRIT, FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

AND THE CONQUERING POWER THAT BRINGS THE WORLD TO ITS KNEES IS MY FAITH:

JOHN 5:4

I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, LORD, MY GOD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY, AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!!!!!!!

BLESSED ARE MY EYES THEN, LORD, MY GOD, THAT SEE WHAT MY LORD JESUS SEES, AND MY EARS THAT HEAR AND LISTEN TO WHAT MY LORD JESUS HEARS AND LISTENS TO. THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME A WELL TRAINED TONGUE THAT I MAY KNOW HOW TO SPEAK TO THE WEARY A WORD THAT WILL ROUSE THEM. MORNING AFTER MORNING HE OPENS MY EARS THAT I MAY HEAR AND I HAVE NOT REBELLED, I HAVE NOT TURNED BACK

BUT I PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE LORD SAYS
I TURN MY EAR TO HIS WORDS.
I DO NOT LET THEM OUT OF MY SIGHT,
I KEEP THEM WITH MY HEART;
FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO ME WHO FIND THEM
AND MEDICINE TO MY WHOLE BODY.
ABOVE ALL ELSE, I GUARD MY HEART,
FOR EVERYTHING I DO FLOWS FROM IT.
I KEEP MY MOUTH FREE OF PERVERSITY;
I KEEP CORRUPT TALK FAR FROM MY LIPS.
I LET MY EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD;
I FIX MY GAZE DIRECTLY BEFORE ME.
I GIVE CAREFUL THOUGHT TO THE PATHS FOR MY FEET
AND I AM STEADFAST IN ALL MY WAYS.
I DO NOT TURN TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT;
I KEEP MY FOOT FROM evil.

PROVERBS 4:20-27

54

"OOO

I OFFER THANKS TO YOU LIVING AND ABIDING KING,

FOR YOU HAVE RESTORED MY SOUL WITHIN ME,
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT,
YOUR GRACE OH GOD IS ABOUNDING,
AND YOUR MERCY ENDURES FOREVER
IT IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT,
THIS VERY DAY FOR ME AND FOR ALL!!!!!!!!!!

BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE WHO HAS SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF YOUR SON.
FOR CHRIST, OUR PASSOVER LAMB,
HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.
1 CORINTHIANS 5:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO ME WHO BELIEVE IN YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.
HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF MY SINS, AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF MY JUSTIFICATION.
ROMANS 4:24-25

AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.
HEBREWS 10:10
I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR ME ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.
HEBREWS 6:19-20

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK AFTER THE SPIRIT *ROMANS 8:1* ***IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE BURDENED AGAIN BY a yoke of slavery. SO I SAY, I WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND I WILL NOT GRATIFY the desires OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH desires WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY ARE IN CONFLICT WITH EACH OTHER, SO THAT I AM NOT TO DO WHATEVER I WANT. BUT BECAUSE I AM LED BY THE SPIRIT, I AM NOT UNDER THE LAW.*** *GALATIANS 5:1, 16-18* ***FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM***

THE LAW OF sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

THEREFORE;

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS

HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH

with its passions and sesires.

SINCE I LIVE BY THE SPIRIT,

I SEE TO IT THAT I KEEP IN STEP WITH THE SPIRIT.

I SEE TO IT THAT I DO NOT BECOME

CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.

GALATIANS 5:24-26

56

WHERE SIN ABOUNDS

GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!

WHAT DO I DO?
SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?
I SHOULD HOPE NOT!
IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,
HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?
OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?

THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM
WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,
I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;
WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,
I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF

GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--

ROMANS 6:1-3

WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED. AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE
I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE,
WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS. I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.

ROMANS 6:3-5

COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-
-NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!
WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD. WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:
SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;

GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.
I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.
THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.

THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE. I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF

WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.

I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

57

WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD

AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUITS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,

ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE.

I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,

[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]

I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,

WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!
IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE
MY PENSION WOULD BE death.
BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.
DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!
ROMANS 6:15-23
AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,
I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,
AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,
HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.
1 JOHN 1:7
FOR
sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!!

FOR
GRACE IS THE FATHER'S OVERWHELMING DESIRE TO TREAT ME AS IF I HAD NEVER sinned.

58
IT IS BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE
WE ARE NOT CONSUMED,
FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.
THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;
GREAT IS YOUR FAITHFULNESS O LORD!
LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

HOWEVER,
I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE

THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT.

I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF THESE.

BUT NOW I WAS WASHED,
I WAS SANCTIFIED, I WAS JUSTIFIED
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND IN THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:11

AND THE LORD FINDS NO FAULT IN ME
AND THE LORD HOLDS NOTHING AGAINST ME!

I KNOW EVERYTHING IS LAWFUL FOR ME,
BUT NOT EVERYTHING IS BENEFICIAL.
EVERYTHING IS LAWFUL FOR ME,
BUT I DO NOT LET MYSELF BE DOMINATED BY ANYTHING.
"FOOD FOR THE STOMACH AND THE STOMACH FOR FOOD,"
BUT GOD WILL DO AWAY WITH BOTH THE ONE AND THE OTHER.
MY BODY, HOWEVER, IS NOT FOR immorality:
masturbation, fornication, idolatry, adultery, pornography,
homosexuality, bestiality, incest, impurity, or anything alike;
BUT MY BODY IS FOR THE LORD,
AND THE LORD IS FOR MY BODY. AND GOD BOTH RAISED UP THE LORD AND WILL ALSO RAISE ME UP BY HIS POWER.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:12-14

I AM GRACED WITH NO THOUGHT OR DESIRE FOR THESE THINGS FOR I AM FREE FROM oppression and depression, obsession and demonic possession, torment and of fear and pride and arrogance and lusts, I AM FREE BY THE POWER OF CHRIST UPON ME, AND IN ME. YOUR GRACE OH LORD IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN weakness; THE VOICE OF MY SHEPHERD DO I HEAR AND THE VOICE OF a stanger I CANNOT HEAR, AND WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME, I DO IT, AMEN.

GOD IS WORKING IN ME BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL HIS GOOD PLEASURE,
HIS FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS

THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME,
AND ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
GOD RAISED THE LORD
AND WILL ALSO RAISE ME BY HIS POWER.
I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS A MEMBER OF CHRIST;
I CANNOT THEN TAKE CHRIST'S MEMBER
AND MAKE IT THE MEMBER OF A PROSTITUTE.
OF COURSE NOT!
I DO KNOW THAT ANYONE WHO JOINS HIMSELF TO A PROSTITUTE BECOMES
ONE BODY WITH HER! FOR "THE TWO," IT SAYS,
"WILL BECOME ONE FLESH."
BUT I WHO AM JOINED TO THE LORD BECOME ONE SPIRIT WITH HIM.
I AM GRACED IN AVOIDING, IN FLEEING SEXUAL IMMORALITY,
EVERY OTHER SIN A PERSON COMMITS IS OUTSIDE THE BODY,
BUT THE IMMORAL PERSON SINS AGAINST HIS OWN BODY.
I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN,
WHOM I HAVE FROM GOD, AND THAT I AM NOT MY OWN
FOR I HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE.
THEREFORE I AM GRACED IN GLORIFYING GOD IN MY BODY.
1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-20

60

THE LAMP OF THE BODY IS THE EYE. IF MY EYE IS SOUND, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE FILLED WITH LIGHT; BUT IF MY EYE IS BAD, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE IN DARKNESS. AND IF THE LIGHT IN ME IS DARKNESS HOW GREAT WILL THE DARKNESS BE.
MATTHEW 6:22-23
CONTINUE TO SHOW ME THE PATH OF LIFE, LORD,
FOR IN YOUR PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY
AT YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!
MY SPIRIT IS THE LAMP OF THE LORD
IT SEARCHES THROUGH ALL HIS INMOST BEING,
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST;
I HAVE PUT AWAY THE OLD SELF OF MY FORMER WAY OF LIFE, corrupted through deceitful desires
AND I AM RENEWED IN THE SPIRIT OF MY MIND, AND I PUT

ON THE NEW SELF; CREATED IN GOD'S WAY IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HOLINESS OF TRUTH.

PROVERBS 20:27, EPHESIANS 4:22-24

FOR YOUR GRACE=YOUR ABILITY TO DO FOR ME WHAT I CANNOT DO FOR MYSELF, OH LORD, IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME,
FOR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS. I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES, THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME. THEREFORE,
I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS, PERSECUTIONS, AND CONSTRAINTS, FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, FOR THE SAKE OF THE ANOINTINGS; FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG,
I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME,
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE,
I AM POSSESSED WITH UNFAILLING STRENGTH,
I AM FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH:
THE HOLY GHOST AND THE WORD.

FROM 2 CORINTHIANS 12:9-10

61

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE* GOD=LOVE*=SO I LET* GOD=LOVE *WORK HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO" TO the devil,
AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.
***I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO* GOD=LOVE**
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.
I QUIT DABBLING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART, AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED BETWEEN* GOD=LOVE *AND THE WORLD.
I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.
THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.
I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.
I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF

BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

62

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.
I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,
BECAUSE,
"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."
I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.
I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.
I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil
PROWLS AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.
AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

63

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT],

THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:
I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED
TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF all moral filth and the evil that is SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF. I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM-THE PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--, AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD, BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME
SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.
BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.
SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE

OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

*64**

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,

AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST!

OOO

WHATEVER WERE GAINS TO ME I NOW CONSIDER LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. WHAT IS MORE, I CONSIDER EVERYTHING A LOSS BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING WORTH OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOSE SAKE I HAVE LOST ALL THINGS. I CONSIDER THEM GARBAGE, THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST AND BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN THAT COMES FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST--THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH. I WANT TO KNOW CHRIST--YES, TO KNOW THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND PARTICIPATION IN HIS SUFFERINGS, BECOMING LIKE HIM IN HIS DEATH, AND SO SOMEHOW, ATTAINING TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.

NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED ALL THIS, OR HAVE ALREADY ARRIVED AT MY GOAL, BUT I PRESS ON TO TAKE HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS TOOK HOLD OF ME. I DO NOT CONSIDER MYSELF YET TO HAVE TAKEN HOLD OF IT.

BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT IS BEHIND AND STRAINING TOWARD WHAT IS AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARDS THE GOAL TO WIN THE PRIZE FOR WHICH GOD HAS CALLED ME HEAVENWARD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILLIPIANS 3:7-14

HOWEVER,

MANY LIVE AS ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.

THEIR DESTINY IS DESTRUCTION, THEIR god IS THEIR STOMACH, AND THEIR GLORY IS IN THEIR SHAME. THEIR MIND IS SET ON EARTHLY THINGS.

BUT AS A SON, A DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH
AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST
A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD
AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH
AS LORD OF THIS EARTH WITH
THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD, IN CHRIST

I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND I AM EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS MY SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE MY WEAK MORTAL BODY AND CHANGE IT INTO A GLORIOUS BODY LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL!

PHILIPPIANS 3:18-21

65

THOSE WHO CONSIDER THEMSELVES RELIGIOUS AND YET DO NOT KEEP A TIGHT REIN ON THEIR TONGUES, DECEIVE THEMSELVES, AND THEIR RELIGION IS WORTHLESS. RELIGION THAT GOD OUR FATHER ACCEPTS AS PURE AND FAULTLESS IS THIS: FOR ME TO LOOK AFTER ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS AND TO KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING POLLUTED BY THE WORLD.

JAMES 1:26-27

I CLEANSE MYSELF OF WHAT IS UNFIT, AND I BE A VESSEL FOR HONOR: SANCTIFIED, USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO DO GOOD WORK. I FLEE FROM YOUTHFUL PASSIONS AND PURSUE RIGHTEOUSNESS, FAITH, LOVE, PEACE, ALONG WITH THOSE WHO CALL ON THE LORD OUT OF A PURE HEART.

2 TIMOTHY 2:21-22

I BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND AUTHORITIES, I BE OBEDIENT, I BE

READY TO DO WHATEVER IS GOOD, I SLANDER NO ONE, I BE PEACEABLE AND CONSIDERATE, AND ALWAYS I BE GENTLE TOWARD EVERYONE.

TITUS 3:1

66

AND

I PAY EVERYONE WHAT I OWE HIM:
TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE DUE,
REVENUE TO WHOM REVENUE IS DUE,
RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS DUE,
HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE.

ROMANS 13:7

I AM SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING AUTHORITIES, FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT THAT WHICH THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED. THE AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY GOD. CONSEQUENTELY, WHOEVER REBELS AGAINST THE AUTHORITY IS REBELLING AGAINST WHAT GOD HAS INSTITUTED, AND THOSE WHO DO SO WILL BRING JUDGMENT ON THEMSELVES. FOR RULERS HOLD NOT TERROR FOR THOSE WHO DO RIGHT, BUT FOR THOSE WHO DO WRONG. I WANT TO BE FREE FROM FEAR OF THE ONE IN AUTHORITY; THEN I DO WHAT IS RIGHT AND I WILL BE COMMENDED. FOR THE ONE IN AUTHORITY IS GOD'S SERVANT FOR MY GOOD. BUT IF I DO WRONG, I MUST BE AFRAID, FOR RULERS DO NOT BEAR THE SWORD FOR NO REASON. THEY ARE GOD'S SERVANTS, AGENTS OF WRATH TO BRING PUNISHMENT ON THE WRONGDOER. THEREFORE, IT IS NECESSARY TO SUBMIT TO THE AUTHORITIES, NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE PUNISHMENT BUT ALSO IN A MATTER OF CONSCIENCE.
THIS IS ALSO WHY I PAY TAXES, FOR THE AUTHORITIES ARE GOD'S SERVANTS, WHO GIVE THEIR FULL TIME TO GOVERNING. I GIVE TO EVERYONE WHAT I OWE THEM: IF I OWE TAXES, I PAY TAXES, IF REVENUE, THEN REVENUE; IF RESPECT, THEN RESPECT; IF HONOR, THEN HONOR.

ROMANS 13:1-7

THEREFORE I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY ORDINANCE OF MAN FOR THE LORD'S SAKE, WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME, OR TO GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM

FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR THE PRAISE OF THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD, THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY SILENCE THE IGNORANCE OF foolish MEN--AS FREE, YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK FOR vice, BUT AS A BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL PEOPLE.

I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD.

I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.

1 PETER 2:13-16

67

I LET NO DEBT REMAIN OUSTANDING, EXCEPT THE CONTINUING DEBT TO LOVE OTHERS, FOR WHOEVER LOVES OTHERS HAS FULFILLED THE LAW. THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND: "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR;

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

1--"FOR JEHOVAH GOD, YAHWEH IS THE LORD MY GOD, WHO BROUGHT ME OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT=OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE=OF SIN.
I HAVE NO OTHER gods BEFORE HIM."

EXODUS 20:2-3

FOR

"AND THIS IS HIS COMMANDMENT
I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,
AND I LOVE MY BRETHREN AS HE COMMANDED US."

1 JOHN 3:23

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

2--"YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELF A CARVED IMAGE--OF ANY LIKENESS OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH; I DO NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM NOR SERVE THEM. FOR JEHOVAH GOD, YAHWEH, THE LORD MY GOD, IS A

JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN TO THE THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM, BUT SHOWING MERCY TO THOUSANDS, TO THOSE WHO LOVE HIM AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS."

EXODUS 20:4-6

MEANS FOR ME TODAY:

"I BELIEVE IN THE LORD JESUS AND I WILL BE SAVED, ME AND MY HOUSEHOLD." **ACTS 16:31** **FOR THE MERCY OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN TO SUCH AS KEEP HIS COVENANT, AND TO THOSE WHO REMEMBER HIS COMMANDMENTS TO DO THEM.**

PSALM 103:17-18.

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

3--YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE NAME OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR THE LORD WILL NOT HOLD HIM GUILTLESS WHO TAKES HIS NAME IN VAIN.

EXODUS 20:7

MEANS TO ME TODAY:

"ANYONE WHO REJECTED THE LAW OF MOSES DIED WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. HOW MUCH MORE SEVERELY DO YOU THINK ONE DESERVES TO BE PUNISHED WHO HAS TRAMPLED ON THE SON OF GOD, PROFANED THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED HIM, AND INSULTED THE SPIRIT OF GRACE? FOR WE KNOW HIM WHO SAID, "VENGEANCE IS MINE, I WILL REPAY," SAYS THE LORD. AND AGAIN "THE LORD WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE." IT IS A FEARFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD."

HEBREWS 10:28-31

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

4--REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. SIX DAYS YOU LABOR AND DO ALL YOUR WORK, BUT THE SEVENTH DAY IS THE SABBATH OF THE LORD YOUR GOD. IN IT YOU SHALL DO NO WORK: YOU, NOR YOUR SON, NOR YOUR DAUGHTER, NOR YOUR MALE SERVANT, NOR YOUR FEMALE SERVANT, NOR YOUR CATTLE, NOR YOUR STRANGER WHO IS WITHIN YOUR GATES. FOR IN SIX DAYS THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, AND RESTED THE SEVENTH DAY. THEREFORE THE LORD BLESSED THE SABBATH DAY AND HALLOWED IT."

EXODUS 20:8-11

MEANS FOR ME TODAY:

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOUR BODIES ARE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS IN YOU, WHOM YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM GOD? YOU ARE NOT YOUR OWN; YOU WERE BOUGHT AT A PRICE. THEREFORE HONOR GOD WITH YOUR BODIES. 1 CORINTHIANS 6:19-20. **DO UNTO OTHERS AS YOU WOULD LIKE THEM UNTO YOU. THE SABBATH WAS MADE FOR MEN AND NOT MEN FOR THE SABBATH.**

I TRUST GOD MY FATHER AND REMAIN IN THE REST OF CHRIST THE FINISH WORK OF THE CROSS! AND OF COURSE I TAKE THE TIME TO REST MY BODY FOR I AM A GOOD STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD!

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

I HONOR MY FATHER AND MY MOTHER, THAT MY DAYS MAY BE LONG UPON THE LAND WHICH THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVING ME.

EXODUS 20:12

I SHALL NOT MURDER.

I SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY.

I SHALL NOT STEAL.

I SHALL NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS AGAINST MY NEIGHBOR.

I SHALL NOT COVET MY NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE; I SHALL NOT COVET MY NEIGHBOR'S SPOUSE NOR THEIR MALE SERVANT, NOR THEIR FEMALE SERVANT, NOR THEIR OX, NOR THEIR DONKEY, NOR ANYTHING THAT IS MY NEIGHBOR'S."

EXODUS 20-13-17

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW

AND I DO THIS, UNDERSTANDING THE PRESENT TIME: THE HOUR HAS ALREADY COME FOR ME SO I WAKE UP FROM MY SLUMBER, BECAUSE MY SALVATION IS NEARER NOW THAN WHEN I FIRST BELIEVED. THE NIGHT IS NEARLY OVER; THE DAY IS ALMOST HERE. SO I PUT ASIDE the deeds of darkness AND PUT ON THE ARMOR OF LIGHT. I BEHAVE DECENTLY, AS IN THE DAYTIME NOT IN caroussing and drunkenness, nor in sexual immorality and debauchery, not in dissension and jealousy. RATHER, *I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND DO NOT THINK* ABOUT HOW TO GRATIFY THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH.

ROMANS 13

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS TAKEN CARE OF everything that would bring death, hell and the grave TO ME AND MY OWN AND GRACE HAS COME UPON US; BY FAITH I KNOW THAT THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST IS FIXING the consequences of OUR wrongdoings AND BRING FOR US AND TO US THE MANIFESTATION OF THE BLESSING OF THE LORD INTO OUR LIVES FOR WE HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH GOD AND HE HAS GIVEN US FAVOR WITH MEN,

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE!

THEREFORE,

I fear NOT

I ONLY BELIEVE

LORD JESUS, MY BLOOD BROTHER, YOU ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO GOD OUR FATHER AND TO ME

I TRUST YOU LORD, MY GOD

AND I REST IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

LORD, MY GOD I UPHOLD ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF YOUR POWER FOR I KNOW

I CAN OF MINE OWN SELF DO NOTHING;

I JUDGE ONLY AS I HEAR, AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST,

FOR I SEEK NOT TO PLEASE MYSELF BUT HIM WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 5:30

THE FATHER WHO SENT ME IS TRUE, AND I SPEAK TO OTHERS THOSE THINGS WHICH I HAVE HEARD FROM HIM.

FROM JOHN 8:26

I DO NOTHING OF MYSELF;

BUT AS MY FATHER HATH TAUGHT ME,

I SPEAK THESE THINGS.

JOHN 8:28

49*

TO

HIM WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS,
I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW MY DEEDS, MY HARD WORK AND MY PERSEVERANCE. YOU KNOW THAT I CANNOT TOLERATE WICKED PEOPLE, THAT I HAVE TESTED THOSE WHO CLAIM TO BE APOSTLES BUT ARE NOT, AND HAVE FOUND THEM FALSE. I HAVE PERSEVERED AND HAVE ENDURED HARDSHIPS FOR YOUR NAME,
AND HAVE NOT GROWN WEARY.
I THE CHURCH HAVE REALIZED
HOW FAR I HAD FALLEN,
AND HAVE REPENTED
AND HAVE COME BACK TO LOVE THE LORD
AND MY BRETHREN AS I DID AT FIRST!
AND THE LORD WILL NOT COME TO ME
AND REMOVE MY LAMPSTAND FROM ITS PLACE.
I RETAIN THIS IN MY FAVOR: I HATE THE PRACTICES OF THE NICOLAITANS, WHICH YOU ALSO HATE, LORD, MY LOVE.
I THE CHURCH WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR
DO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.
TO ME WHO IS VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE
THE LORD WILL GIVE
THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.
REVELATION 2:1-7

50

TO

HIM WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
WHO DIED AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN,
YOU KNOW MY AFFLICTIONS AND MY POVERTY--YET I AM RICH! YOU KNOW ABOUT THE SLANDER OF THOSE WHO SAY THEY ARE JEWS AND ARE NOT,
BUT ARE A SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN.
I THE CHURCH AM NOT AFRAID OF WHAT WE ARE ABOUT TO SUFFER. EVEN IF THE DEVIL WILL PUT SOME OF US IN PRISON TO TEST US, AND SUFFER PERSECUTION FOR TEN DAYS.
WE WILL REMAIN FAITHFUL EVEN WHEN FACING DEATH,
THE LORD WILL GIVE US THE CROWN OF LIFE.
I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR
DO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.
I WHO AM VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE
WILL NOT BE HURT AT ALL BY THE SECOND DEATH.
REVELATION 2:8-11

51
TO
HIM WHO HAS THE SHARP,
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD,
YOU KNOW WHERE I LIVE--WHERE SATAN HAS HIS THRONE. YET I REMAIN TRUE TO YOUR NAME. I DID NOT RENOUNCE MY FAITH IN YOU, NOT EVEN IN [TIMES OF PERSECUTIONS]--WHERE SATAN LIVES.
I THE CHURCH NO LONGER TOLERATE THOSE WHOSE TEACHING IS LIKE THAT OF BALAAM, WHO SHOWED BALAK HOW TO TRIP UP THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL. HE TAUGHT THEM TO SIN BY EATING FOOD OFFERED TO IDOLS AND BY COMMITTING SEXUAL SIN.
IN A SIMILAR WAY, WE ALSO HAVE THOSE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF THE NICOLAITANS.
I THE CHURCH HAVE REPENTED THEREFORE,

SO THAT THE LORD WILL NOT COME TO ME SUDDENLY AND FIGHT AGAINST ME WITH THE SWORD OF HIS MOUTH.

I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR

DO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.

TO ME WHO IS VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE

THE LORD WILL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO EAT.

HE WILL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:12-17

52

TO

THE SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE, WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE,

YOU KNOW MY DEEDS, MY LOVE AND FAITH, MY SERVICE AND PERSEVERANCE, AND THAT I AM NOW DOING MORE THAT I DID AT FIRST.

I THE CHURCH NO LONGER PERMIT THAT WOMAN-THAT JEZEBEL WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS--TO LEAD THE LORD'S SERVANTS ASTRAY. SHE TEACHES THEM TO COMMIT SEXUAL SIN AND TO EAT FOOD OFFERED TO IDOLS. LORD, YOU HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO REPENT OF HER IMMORALITY, BUT SHE IS UNWILLING. SO YOU WILL CAST HER ON A BED OF SUFFERING AND I THE CHURCH HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM COMMITING ADULTERY WITH HER AND I THE CHURCH HAVE REPENTED FROM HER WAYS, SO THAT THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE ME SUFFER INTENSELY. THE LORD WILL STRIKE HER CHILDREN DEAD. THEN ALL THE CHURCHES WILL KNOW THAT THE LORD IS THE ONE WHO SEARCHES OUT THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF EVERY PERSON AND HE WILL GIVE TO EACH OF US WHATEVER WE DESERVE.

I HAVE JOINED MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO HAD NOT FOLLOWED THIS FALSE TEACHING [DEEPER TRUTHS, AS THEY CALL THEM--DEPTHS OF SATAN, ACTUALLY.] AND THE LORD ASKS

NOTHING MORE OF US EXCEPT THAT WE HOLD TIGHTLY TO WHAT WE HAVE UNTIL HE COMES.

I WHO AM VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE

AND DO HIS WILL TO THE END, THE LORD WILL GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS-- I WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD AND WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY--. JUST AS THE LORD HAS RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. THE LORD WILL ALSO GIVE ME THE MORNING STAR.

I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR

WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES

REVELATION 2:18-29

53

TO

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD

AND THE SEVEN STARS, YOU KNOW MY DEEDS;

I HAD A REPUTATION OF BEING ALIVE, BUT I WAS DEAD.

I THE CHURCH HAVE BEEN AWAKENED AND HAVE STRENGTHENED WHAT REMAINS AND WAS ABOUT TO DIE.

SO THAT THE LORD CAN FIND THAT MY ACTIONS MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF HIS GOD.

I HAVE GONE BACK TO WHAT I HEARD AND BELIEVED AT FIRST; I AM HOLDING TO IT FIRMLY. I HAVE REPENTED AND TURNED TO THE LORD AGAIN. AND BECAUSE I WOKE UP, THE LORD WILL NOT COME TO ME SUDDENLY, AS UNEXPECTED AS A THIEF, AND I WOULD NOT KNOW AT WHAT TIME HE WOULD COME TO ME.

I HAVE JOINED MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO HAD NOT SOILED THEIR CLOTHES WITH EVIL.

AND WE WILL WALK WITH THE LORD,

DRESSED IN WHITE, FOR WE ARE WORTHY.

I WHO AM VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE

THE LORD WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE, BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER

AND OF HIS ANGELS.
I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR
WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.
REVELATION 3:1-6

54

THIS IS THE MESSAGE FROM THE ONE WHO IS HOLY AND TRUE, THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID: WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE; AND WHAT HE CLOSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN.
LORD YOU KNOW MY DEEDS. SEE, THE LORD HAS OPENED A DOOR FOR ME THAT NO ONE CAN CLOSE
THE LORD KNOWS I HAVE LITTLE STRENGTH, YET I HAVE OBEYED THE WORD OF THE LORD AND DID NOT DENY HIS NAME. I SEE, THE LORD IS FORCING THOSE WHO BELONG TO SATAN'S SYNAGOGUE--THOSE LIARS WHO SAY THEY ARE JEWS BUT ARE NOT--TO COME AND BOW DOWN AT MY FEET.
THEY ARE ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I AM THE ONE THE LORD LOVES.
BECAUSE I HAVE OBEYED THE LORD'S COMMAND TO PERSEVERE, THE LORD IS PROTECTING ME FROM
THE GREAT TIME OF TESTING THAT IS COMING UPON THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THOSE WHO BELONG TO THIS WORLD.
THE LORD IS COMING SOON.
I HOLD ON TO WHAT I HAVE, SO THAT NO ONE WILL TAKE AWAY MY CROWN.
I WHO AM VICTORIOUS IN FULFILLING THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE
THE LORD WILL MAKE ME A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD, NEVER AGAIN WILL I LEAVE IT. THE LORD WILL WRITE

ON ME THE NAME OF HIS GOD, AND I WILL BE A CITIZEN OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD--THE NEW JERUSALEM THAT COMES DOWN FROM HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD. AND THE LORD WILL ALSO WRITE ON ME HIS NEW NAME.

I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR
WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES.

REVELATION 3:7-13

55

TO

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--
THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,
THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION.
YOU KNOW MY DEEDS, THAT I WAS NEITHER COLD NOR HOT.
YOU WISHED I WAS EITHER ONE OR THE OTHER!

I THE CHURCH WHO WAS LUKEWARM-NEITHER HOT NOR COLD- HAVE BECOME HOT, I AM ON FIRE FOR JESUS, MY LORD
MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST!
AND THE LORD WILL NOT SPIT ME OUT OF HIS MOUTH!
I SAID, "I AM RICH; I HAVE ACQUIRED WEALTH AND I DO NOT NEED A THING." BUT I HAVE REALIZED HOW WRETCHED AND MISERABLE AND POOR AND BLIND AND NAKED I WAS!
SO AT THE ADVISE OF THE LORD I HAVE BOUGHT GOLD FROM THE LORD--GOLD THAT HAS BEEN PURIFIED BY FIRE.
AND NOW I HAVE BECOME RICH, ALSO I HAVE BOUGHT WHITE GARMENTS FROM THE LORD SO I WILL NOT BE SHAMED BY MY NAKEDNESS, AND OINTMENT FOR MY EYES SO I WILL BE ABLE TO SEE.
THE LORD CORRECTS AND DISCIPLINES EVERYONE HE LOVES.
SO I HAVE BEEN DILIGENT AND HAVE TURNED FROM MY INDIFFERENCE.
FOR

I HAVE REALIZED THAT THE LORD WAS STANDING AT THE DOOR AND KNOCKING. I HAVE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD, MY GOD AND HAVE OPENED THE DOOR, THE LORD HAS COME IN, AND WE ARE SHARING A MEAL TOGETHER AS FRIENDS.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE THAT I WHO AM VICTORIOUS, THE LORD WILL GIVE ME THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS THRONE, JUST AS HE WAS VICTORIOUS AND SAT DOWN WITH HIS FATHER ON HIS THRONE.

I THE CHURCH HAVE EARS TO HEAR

WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES

REVELATION 3:13-22

56

THE WORD GAVE LIFE TO EVERYTHING THAT WAS CREATED, AND HIS LIFE BROUGHT LIGHT TO ME.

JOHN 1:4

BUT

AS A DOG RETURNS TO ITS VOMIT;

SO A FOOL REPEATS HIS FOLLY.

DO YOU SEE A MAN WISE IN HIS OWN EYES?

THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM.

PROVERBS 26:11

THUS

IN RESPECT TO evil I AM LIKE AN INFANT,

BUT IN MY THINKING I AM MATURE.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:20

I KNOW I AM LIKE A SHEEP IN THE MIDST OF WOLVES; SO I AM AS WISE AS A SERPENT AND SIMPLE AS A DOVE.

MATTHEW 10:16

FOR

MY SHEPHERD GOES AHEAD OF ME,

AND I HIS SHEEP FOLLOW HIM

BECAUSE I KNOW THE VOICE OF MY SHEPHERD.

BUT I WILL NEVER FOLLOW a stranger; IN FACT, I WILL RUN AWAY FROM him BECAUSE I DO NOT RECOGNIZE a stranger's voice.

JOHN 10:4-5

I HAVE MORE INSIGHT THAN ALL MY TEACHERS,
FOR YOUR TESTIMONIES ARE MY MEDITATION.
LORD, MY GOD,
I UNDERSTAND MORE THAN THE AGED,
BECAUSE I HAVE OBSERVED YOUR PRECEPTS.

PSALM 119:99-100

NO ONE CAN LEAD ME ASTRAY!

AS FOR ME THE ANOINTING I RECEIVED FROM YOU LORD MY GOD REMAIN IN ME, AND I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT AS YOUR ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT ALL THINGS AND AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT counterfeit-JUST AS HE HAS TAUGHT ME
I REMAIN IN YOU.
AND NOW, AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I CONTINUE IN YOU, SO THAT WHEN YOU APPEAR I MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE YOU AT YOUR COMING.
LORD, MY GOD, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS, I KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS RIGHT HAS BEEN BORN OF YOU.

1 JOHN 2:27-29

57

I AM A CHILD OF THE SUPERNATURAL,
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK
AND I LIVE IN THE SUPERNATURAL,
I AM SUPERNATURALLY UNTOUCHABLE
FOR I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE AUTHORITY OF CHRIST JESUS,
AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

I ARISE AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR FOR I KNOW THAT IN CHRIST MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON ME TO WORSHIP, TO SERVE, TO BE WILLING I BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT!

SURELY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE,
AND I AM EVEN AWARE THAT

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;

LORD, MY LOVE,

WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

*I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME. I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT **evil** WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,*

58

I AM WHAT I AM BY THE GRACE OF GOD

AND HIS GRACE TO ME HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,

MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL

THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON

OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.

OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS

YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,

THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE the enemy and the avenger.

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,

THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS, WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,"

WHAT A HOLY TEMPLE AM I,
IT IS NONE OTHER THAN THE HOUSE OF GOD,
THE VERY GATEWAY TO HEAVEN!

AND HOW YOU ARE MINDFUL OF ME LORD!

I AM A MAN, A WOMAN MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,

AND YOU CARE FOR ME!

I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,
I HAVE A SOUL, AND I LIVE IN A BODY,
MY SPIRIT FEEDS ON SPIRIT FOOD
AND PRODUCES A SPIRITUAL FORCE
WHICH IS CALLED FAITH
MY MIND FEEDS ON THE WORD OF GOD AS INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT IS CALLED WILLPOWER--POWER OF THE WILL,
MY BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL POWER THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,
THE PART OF ME THAT IS UNIQUE-THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT I AM THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE MY OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART I BELIEVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH MY MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION, FOR I AM MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS, I AM A PARTAKER OF YOUR DIVINE NATURE,

AND YOU HAVE CROWNED ME WITH GLORY AND HONOR. YOU MADE ME TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS; LORD,YOU HAVE PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY FEET: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND

WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

I AM A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD
IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
AND THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS IN HIM,
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!

FROM PSALM 8

59

THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME.

ROMANS 5:5

THEREFORE,
I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD, I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY HEART, WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH, I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF, I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME,
I BEAR OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE LAW OF CHRIST
I SET MY WILL TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY AND I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED
AND I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS AND MY CLEANSING FROM
ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

60

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME, BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I CURSE *the spirit of slavery and* I CURSE *the spirits behind the works*

of the flesh and I curse sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, I CURSE *the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and everything that comes with them* OUT OF OUR LIVES, OUT OF OUR LANDS, BE THOU REMOVED AND BE THOU CAST INTO THE SEA, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REMOVING FROM EACH ONE OF US EVEN THE FEELINGS AND THE DESIRES TO GO THE WAY OF THE FLESH FOR YOU PUT IN US BOTH THE DESIRE TO WILL AND TO DO, WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.

AND *I APPLY, I COVER, I DRAW THE BLOOD LINE OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND AROUND ME AND EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND ON AND AROUND OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS AND WHEREVER THE SOLES OF EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON TO PROTECT OCCUPANTS AND POSSESSIONS FROM any influence that he the satan, the devil or his evil spirits would try to exert.*

LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS
LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST, AND RELY ON; AS IT WAS IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN BEFORE THE FALL SO BE IT IN EVERYONE OF OUR LANDS IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA AMEN=SO BE IT!

PSALM 91:2

61

THERE IS THEREFORE, NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS, BECAUSE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH. FOR WHAT THE LAW WAS POWERLESS TO DO BECAUSE IT

WAS WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], GOD DID BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH TO BE A SIN OFFERING. AND SO HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, IN ORDER THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULLY MET IN ME, WHO DO NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT. those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the flesh desires; BUT THOSE WHO LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT HAVE THEIR MINDS SET ON WHAT THE SPIRIT DESIRES. the mind governed by the flesh is death, BUT THE MIND GOVERNED BY THE SPIRIT IS LIFE AND PEACE. the mind governed by the flesh is hostile to GOD; it does not SUBMIT TO GOD'S LAW, nor can it do so. those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot PLEASE GOD.

I, HOWEVER, AM NOT in the realm of the flesh BUT AM IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE INDEED THE SPIRIT OF GOD LIVES IN ME. AND IF ANYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THEY DO NOT BELONG TO CHRIST. AND IF, BECAUSE CHRIST IS IN ME, THOUGH THE BODY IS DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN, THE SPRIIT IS ALIVE BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT IF, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM the dead LIVES IN ME, HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD WILL ALSO GIVE LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY THROUGH HIS SPIRIT THAT LIVES IN ME. THEREFORE, BROTHERS, WE ARE DEBTORS NOT TO the flesh, to live according to the flesh. For if I live according to the flesh, I will die, BUT IF, BECAUSE THROUGH THE SPIRIT I PUT TO death the deeds of the body, I WILL LIVE. FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, AM THE SON, DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE. FOR I HAVE NOT RECEIVED the spirit of slavery again to fear. BUT I HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA FATHER." THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM THE CHILD OF GOD, AND IF [BECAUSE] CHILD, THEN AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

*62**

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE burdened AGAIN BY a yoke of slavery.

MARK HIS WORD! HE, THE APOSTLE PAUL, TELL YOU THAT IF YOU LET YOURSELVES BE CIRCUMCISED, CHRIST WILL BE OF NO VALUE TO YOU AT ALL. AGAIN WITH THE APOSTLE PAUL I DECLARE TO EVERY MAN WHO LETS HIMSELF BE CIRCUMCISED THAT HE IS OBLIGATED TO OBEY THE WHOLE LAW. YOU WHO ARE TRYING TO BE JUSTIFIED BY THE LAW HAVE BEEN ALIENATED FROM CHRIST; YOU HAVE FALLEN AWAY FROM GRACE. FOR THROUGH THE SPIRIT WE EAGERLY AWAIT BY FAITH THE RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR WHICH WE HOPE. FOR IN CHRIST JESUS NEITHER CIRCUMCISION NOR UNCIRCUMCISION HAS ANY VALUE. THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE. YOU WERE RUNNING A GOOD RACE. WHO CUT IN ON YOU TO KEEP YOU FROM OBEYING THE TRUTH? THAT KIND OF PERSUASION DOES NOT COME FROM THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU. A LITTLE YEAST WORKS THROUGH THE WHOLE BATCH OF DOUGH. I AM CONFIDENT IN THE LORD THAT YOU WILL TAKE NO OTHER VIEW. THE ONE WHO IS THROWING YOU INTO CONFUSION, WHOEVER THAT MAY BE, WILL HAVE TO PAY THE PENALTY. BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IF I AM STILL PREACHING CIRCUMCISION, WHY AM I STILL BEING PERSECUTED? IN THAT CASE THE OFFENSE OF THE CROSS HAS BEEN ABOLISHED. AS FOR THOSE AGITATORS, I WHISH THEY WOULD GO THE WHOLE WAY AND EMASCULATE

THEMSELVES?
YOU MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WERE CALLED TO BE FREE. BUT DO NOT USE YOUR FREEDOM TO INDULGE THE FLESH; RATHER, SERVE ONE ANOTHER HUMBLY IN LOVE. FOR THE ENTIRE LAW IS FULFILLED IN KEEPING THIS ONE COMMAND: "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." IF YOU BITE AND DEVOUR EACH OTHER, WATCH OUT OR YOU WILL BE DESTROYED BY EACH OTHER.
SO I SAY, WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND YOU WILL NOT GRATIFY THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH DESIRES WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY ARE IN CONFLICT WITH EACH OTHER,
SO THAT YOU ARE NOT TO DO WHATEVER YOU WANT. BUT IF YOU BE LED BY THE SPIRIT, YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW.
THE ACTS OF THE FLESH ARE OBVIOUS: SEXUAL IMMORALITY, IMPURITY AND DEBAUCHERY; IDOLATRY AND WITCHCRAFT; HATRED, DISCORD, JEALOUSY, FITS OF RAGE, SELFFISH AMBITION, DISSENSIONS, FACTIONS AND ENVY; DRUNKENNESS, ORGIES, AND THE LIKE. I WARN YOU, AS I DID BEFORE, THAT THOSE WHO LIVE LIKE THIS WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.
BUT THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IS LOVE, JOY, PEACE, FOREBEARANCE, KINDNESS, GOODNESS, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THINGS THERE IS NO LAW. THOSE WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES.
SINCE WE LIVE BY THE SPIRIT, LET US KEEP IN STEP WITH THE SPIRIT. LET US NOT BECOME CONCEITED, AND ENVYING

EACH OTHER.

GALATIANS 5

66

THEREFORE,

IF I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.

AND

I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH EVERYONE AND TO BE HOLY; WITHOUT HOLINESS NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD. I SEE TO IT THAT NO ONE FALLS SHORT OF THE GRACE OF GOD AND THAT NO ***bitter root grows up to cause trouble and defile MANY.***

HEBREWS 12:14-15

FOR

THINGS THAT CAUSE PEOPLE TO STUMBLE ARE BOUND TO COME, BUT WOE TO ANYONE THROUGH WHOM THEY COME.

LUKE 17:1

FOR

PERSECUTION *ARISES FOR THE WORD'S SAKE.*

MARK 4:17

SO

I REFUSE TO GET ***offended*** *NO MATTER WHAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES FOR I KNOW WHO I AM IN CHRIST: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST= IN CHRIST I AM* **THE APPOINTED JOINT-HEIR AND LAWFUL CO-OWNER OF ALL THINGS=OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD HAS FOR I AM MY BELOVED'S, AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!!!!!!!**

AMEN HALLELUJAH.

67

I NOW REALIZE HOW YOU DID IT MY LORD JESUS

HOW MY LORD JESUS YOU WERE ABLE TO SUFFER,

BEAR THE CROSS AND DIE!

SINCE I THE CHILD HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, YOU TOO SHARED IN MY

HUMANITY SO THAT BY YOUR DEATH YOU MIGHT BREAK THE POWER OF HIM WHO HOLDS THE POWER OF DEATH--THAT IS, THE DEVIL--AND FREE ME WHO ALL MY LIFE WAS HELD IN SLAVERY BY MY FEAR OF DEATH. FOR SURELY IT IS NOT THE ANGELS YOU HELP, BUT ME, THE DESCENDANT OF ABRAHAM.

SO YOU HAD TO BE MADE LIKE ME YOUR BROTHER, YOUR SISTER IN EVERY WAY, THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME A MERCIFUL AND FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST IN SERVICE TO GOD, IN ORDER TO MAKE ATONEMENT-PROPITIATION FOR MY SINS.

BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED, YOU ARE ABLE TO HELP ME WHO AM BEING TEMPTED.

HEBREWS 2:14-18

THEN

WHERE O DEATH IS YOUR VICTORY?

WHERE O GRAVE IS YOUR STING?

THE STING OF DEATH IS SIN,

AND THE POWER OF SIN IS THE LAW.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:55-56

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;

SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:

[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].

BUT WHERE SIN INCREASED, GRACE INCREASED ALL THE MORE,

ROMANS 5:20

BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH YOU OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST:

2 CORINTHIANS 15:57

FOR

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST EXPENSE

AND

TOTAL RELIANCE UNDER THE HAND

OF GOD--THE HOLY SPIRIT

***CAME THROUGH YOU* JESUS CHRIST.**

JOHN 1:17

FOR

TRULY, TRULY, YOU SAID TO US, YOU CAN DO NOTHING OF YOUR OWN ACCORD, BUT ONLY WHAT YOU SEE THE FATHER DOING. FOR WHATEVER THE FATHER DOES, THAT YOU HIS SON DO LIKEWISE.

JOHN 5:19

YOU SAID: "I HAVE NOT SPOKEN ON MY OWN, BUT THE FATHER WHO SENT ME HAS COMMANDED ME WHAT TO SAY AND HOW TO SAY IT.

JOHN 12:49

THUS MY LORD JESUS YOU ONLY DID WHAT YOU SAW YOUR FATHER DID, AND YOU ONLY SAID WHAT YOU HEARD YOUR FATHER SAID.

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN YOU HE DID THE WORK!

JOHN 14:10

FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS KNOWN: AND YOU CAME TO RECOVER THAT WHICH

WAS LOST;

THEREFORE, LAYING HOLD OF THE COVENANT THE FATHER MADE WITH YOU

AS

THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB BEING

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE,

SPIRIT SOUL AND BODY, MY LORD

JESUS-YESHUA

FULL

OF

THE

EMPOWERMENT:

GOD'S

ABILITY

YOU TOTALLY RELIED=TRUSTED=RESTED=HUMBLED YOURSELF

UNDER

THE

MIGHTY

HAND

OF

GOD

THROUGH

FAITH

BY THE WORD OF GOD IN

THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH;

THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU YESHUA
YOUR PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,
AND YOU HAVE DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,
BECAUSE YOU SURRENDERED YOURSELF TO DEATH
AND WERE COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,
AND YOU TOOK AWAY MY SIN,
AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES.
BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED YOU
AND BESTOWED ON YOU THE NAME
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD
EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
AND UNDER THE EARTH,

AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT
JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

ISAIAH 53:12, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

68

FOR

SURELY IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT YOU BORE,
MY SUFFERINGS THAT YOU ENDURED.
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF YOU AS STRICKEN,
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.
BUT MY LORD JESUS
YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY OFFENSES,
SICKNESSES, DISEASES, WEAKNESSES, PAINS,
GRIEVES AND SORROWS,
CRUSHED FOR MY SINS, MY LORD JESUS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON YOU MY GUILT.
THOUGH YOU WERE HARSHLY TREATED,
YOU SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH;
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,
YESHUA YOU WERE SILENT AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH.
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, YOU WERE TAKEN AWAY,
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF YOUR DESTINY?
WHEN YOU MY LORD JESUS WERE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,

A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED YOU AMONG THE WICKED!
A BURIAL PLACE WITH EVILDOERS,
THOUGH YOU HAD DONE NO WRONG
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH YOU IN INFIRMITY.
IN GIVING YOUR LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,
MY LORD JESUS, YOU SAW YOUR DESCENDANTS,
YESHUA, YOU SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH YOU MY LORD JESUS.
BECAUSE OF YOUR AFFLICTION
YESHUA, YOU HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;
THROUGH YOUR SUFFERING,
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
YOU HAVE JUSTIFIED ME.
AND MY GUILT YOU BORE.
ISAIAH 53:4-11

69

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO WORK TOGETHER FOR THE GOOD OF ME WHO LOVE GOD AND WHO IS CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.
ROMANS 8:28
AND, LORD, YOUR GOD WILL LIBERALLY SUPPLY-FILL UNTIL FULL-MY EVERY NEED, DEMAND ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY IN CHRIST JESUS. TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE THE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.
PHILIPPIANS 4:19-21
FOR I RECEIVE THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO THAT I THROUGH HIS POVERTY, HAVE BECOME RICH!
2 CORINTHIANS 8:9
I RECEIVE THE POWER TO GET WEALTH FOR IT IS THE LORD MY GOD WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS

HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH MY FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

FOR IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME TO ME, SO THAT I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH.

GALATIANS 3:14

IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES TRULY RICH AND HE ADDS NO SORROW WITH IT NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

THEREFORE,

IN THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

70

AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD:

I AM CHRIST-THE SENT ONE-A DELIVERER, THE SON, THE DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD, THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS; THE BURDENS REMOVING, YOKES DESTROYING POWER OF GOD:

I _____ AM GOD, I AM THE SON, THE DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD:

I DO NOT BOAST ABOUT HUMAN BEINGS FOR ALL THINGS ARE MINE, ALL ARE MINE, I AM CHRIST'S, AND CHRIST IS GOD'S.

"DO NOT PUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TO THE TEST."
YOU COME AGAINST MY SPOUSE, OUR CHILDREN TO A THOUSAND GENERATIONS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST: WE THE CHURCH, YOU COME AGAINST ME, YOU COME AGAINST ME, YOU COME AGAINST JESUS, YOU COME AGAINST JESUS, YOU COME AGAINST GOD

OUR FATHER!

DARE A FALLEN ANGEL COME AGAINST,
OR STAND BEFORE THE LIVING GOD!

AWAY FROM ME, THE SATAN!
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:
'WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND SERVE HIM ONLY';

I _____ AM ONE SPIRIT WITH GOD,

I AM EQUAL WITH GOD, MY FATHER!

I SAY OF THE LORD
"MY LORD, AND MY GOD,
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST!"
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA
YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD
YOU SPEAK TO ME
AND I KNOW YOUR VOICE
YOU CALL ME BY NAME
AND YOU FEED ME, AND LEAD ME OUT
OF FEAR, DECEPTION, LUSTS, PRIDE,
APATHY, LUKEWARMNESS, APOSTASY, DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE
AND INTO LIFE,
AND YOU SHIELD ME
AND I LACK NOTHING.
YOU MAKE ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,
YOU LEAD ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,
YOU REFRESH MY SOUL.
YOU GUIDE ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS

FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.
EVEN THOUGH I WALK
THROUGH THE DARKEST VALLEY,
I WILL FEAR NO EVIL,
FOR YOU ARE WITH ME;
YOUR ROD AND YOUR STAFF,
THEY COMFORT ME.
YOU PREPARE A TABLE BEFORE ME,
LORD OF HOSTS IN THE PRESENCE OF MY ENEMIES.
YOU ANOINT MY HEAD WITH OIL;
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.
SURELY YOUR GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY
WILL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,
AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD
FOREVER.
JOHN 10:10 PSALM 23
IN CHRIST I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING
REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUING
IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS WITH GOD'S GLORY
USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE
OF GOD AND MEN
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

71

I AM WALKING IN VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE PRESENCE, POWER, AND GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, THE GLORY OF GOD RESTORING UNTO ME ALL THAT WHICH WAS LOST, STOLEN, TAKEN FROM ME ALL THAT I HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD AND FOR THE SAKE OF HIS GOSPEL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH ME,

I WALK IN THE GREATER GLORY

THUS HEREAFTER I AM ENJOYING PEACE, HEALING,

PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST

FATHER LOVE, I RECEIVE THE REST THAT THE LORD, MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME ON EVERY SIDE THROUGH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING THE GRAVE.

FOR

I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE

MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE

HE IS MY RESTORATION,

HE IS MY RESTITUTION,

HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,

AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION

AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,

IS IN THE REDEMPTION,

I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE

I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD

AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,

AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,

I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,

I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!

AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

72

TODAY SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE HAS COME TO MY

HOUSE IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU

YES, I TESTIFY THAT JESUS LIVES
AND IS ALIVE FOR HE LIVES IN ME.
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD
AND MY HIGH PRIEST:
I HAVE THE RIGHT TO STAND BEFORE GOD AND WITH MY
LORD JESUS CHRIST AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED,
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,
FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
AM THE SON OF GOD,
I DECLARE:
JESUS IS LORD
FOR NO ONE CAN SAY
"JESUS IS LORD"
EXCEPT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
WHO IS:

GOD'S RICHES

AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE

GRACE
GIVEN TO ME THROUGH FAITH
FOR HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN

SO THAT I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM AND I KNOW THE GRACIOUS ACT OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THAT FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR ALTHOUGH HE WAS RICH, SO THAT BY HIS POVERTY I HAVE BECOME RICH IN GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE AND HIS TRUTH IS MY SHIELD AND MY BUCKLER, I HAVE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WITH ME AND IN ME A SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, A SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, A SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE, AND OF THE FEAR OF THE LORD, FOR OUT OF HIS FULLNESS I HAVE RECEIVED GRACE IN PLACE OF GRACE, SPIRITUAL BLESSING UPON SPIRITUAL BLESSING AND EVEN FAVOR UPON FAVOR AND GIFT UPON GIFT. I AM FILLED WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF LOVE IN FULFILLING THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD FOR MY LIFE AND IN ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH; LIVING A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD MY GOD AND MY HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, I AM THE FULLNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH FOR AS JESUS IS ALSO SO AM IN THIS WORLD

FROM 2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

73

HE LIVES,

JESUS LIVES

AND HE LIVES FOREVER AND EVER

AND HE HOLDS THE KEYS TO DEATH AND THE NETHERWORLD AND HE IS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS WHICH ARE THE SEVEN CHURCHES AND HOLDS IN HIS RIGHT HAND THE SEVEN STARS

WHICH ARE THE ANGELS OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES,
JESUS IS LORD!!!!!!!!!!

JESUS, YESHUA BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
HAS DEFEATED YOU DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE;

I APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
I APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
IN AND ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,
MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES LIVES
LORD, EVEN THE DEMONS ARE SUBJECT TO ME IN YOUR NAME!

THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS:
"I OBSERVED SATAN LIKE LIGHTNING FALL FROM HEAVEN; BEHOLD I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE POWER TO TREAD UPON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS AND UPON ALL THE ABILITIES OF THE ENEMY AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU, NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU BUT REJOICE THAT YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!"
THE LORD REBUKES YOU THE SATAN;
CRAWL ON YOUR BELLY THE SATAN, THE DEVIL,
YOU THE ACCUSER OF THE BRETHREN,
YOU THE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT,
THE PRINCE OF THIS WORLD,
THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR, YOU THE ANTICHRIST
AND EAT DUST AS THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS COMMANDED
YOU AWAITING YOUR SENTENCE FROM JESUS CHRIST YOUR LORD;

BECAUSE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST I AND MY OWNS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED FROM ALL EVILS, ALL HARMS, MISFORTUNES, AND AFFLICTIONS AND JESUS HAS HEALED US,
AND THE LORD KEEPS AND PRESERVES US,
MAKES US HAPPY IN THE LAND,
AND DOES NOT BETRAY US TO OUR ENEMIES
BY THIS I KNOW YOU ARE PLEASED WITH ME,
I KNOW YOU FAVOR US LORD,
THAT OUR ENEMY NO LONGER JEERS AT US.
AS FOR ME, YOU UPHOLD ME IN MY INTEGRITY,
AND SET ME BEFORE YOUR FACE FOREVER.

BLESSED BE THE LORD OF ISRAEL FROM EVERLASTING AND TO EVERLASTING, AMEN, AND AMEN.
FROM PSALM 41

75
OOO
I AM FREE

I AM NOT UNDER LAW BUT UNDER GRACE,
I AM FREE FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW,
I AM FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH,
I AM FREE FROM THE FEAR OF DEATH, FROM DYING SO THAT BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH IN LOVE WITH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST I DO THE WORD, THE LAW, THE COMMAND OF GOD TO SERVE THE LIVING GOD IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME

AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
PRAISE THE LORD I AM FREE INDEED!

I KNOW THAT PERSECUTIONS COME FOR THE WORD'S SAKE BUT
THROUGH THANKSGIVING AND PRAISE I REST IN YOUR PRESENCE LORD AND LET GRACE:
DO THE TOILING FOR ME,
FOR I HAVE LEARNED TO DWELL IN THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF
GOD'S
RICHES
AT
CHRIST'S
EXPENSE,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON ME, WHO MADE ME POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, AND STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT, HONORED, GLORIFIED AND BLESSED OF THE LORD AND HIGHLY FAVORED; FOR I AM MADE WORTHY BY THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN AND THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IS GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH; I AM LIVING FREELING AND LIGHTLY IN THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS, CASTING ALL MY CARES UPON YOU MY LORD JESUS FOR YOU CARE FOR ME AFFECTIONATELY, AND YOU CARE ABOUT ME WATCHFULLY

AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT,
FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE,
I FEAR=REVERENCE-HONOR=RESPECT THE LORD MY GOD,
I TRUST GOD, I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, THE FRUIT OF MY RIGHTEOUSNESS IS PEACE SHALOM, NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING LACKING, AND ITS EFFECT IS QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER, I LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES, IN SECURE HOMES, IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST, IN RESTFUL GARDENS, THOUGH HAIL FLATTEN THE FOREST AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETLY, HOW BLESSED AM I SOWING MY SEEDS BY EVERY STREAM AND LETTING MY CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE FOR I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

76

I ARISE-GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR FOR I KNOW, IN CHRIST, MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON ME TO WORSHIP THE LORD MY GOD,

I SEE, DARKNESS COVERS THE EARTH,
AND THICK CLOUDS COVER THE PEOPLES;
BUT UPON ME,
GOD'S OWN BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION,
THE LORD SHINES,
AND OVER ME HIS CHURCH APPEARS HIS GLORY.
NATIONS WALK BY MY LIGHT,
AND KINGS BY MY SHINING RADIANCE.
I RAISE MY EYES AND LOOK ABOUT;
THEY ALL GATHER AND COME TO ME:
MY SONS COMING FROM AFAR,

AND MY DAUGHTERS IN THE ARMS OF THEIR NURSES.
THEN I AM RADIANT AT WHAT I SEE,
MY HEART IS THROBING AND OVERFLOWING,
FOR THE RICHES OF THE SEA THAT BELONG TO ME
ARE EMPTIED OUT BEFORE ME,
THE WEALTH OF NATIONS ARE BROUGHT TO ME,
THE GOLD AND THE SILVER AND THE WEALTH OF HEAVEN THAT BELONG TO ME AND THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE STORED UP FOR ME,
AND ALL THE WEALTH THE THIEF HAS YIELD UP,
ALL THE HIDDEN TREASURES AND THE RICHES IN SECRET PLACES ARE RESTORED TO ME AND THEY ARE MINE TO ENJOY
AND THEY WILL BE ACCEPTABLE OFFERINGS ON THE LORD'S ALTAR,
AND HE WILL ENHANCE THE SPLENDOR OF HIS TEMPLE.
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM, ALL THE EARTH
AMEN
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

TODAY SALVATION GOOD FORTUNE HAS COME TO OUR HOMES IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY IS NEW
THIS VERY MOMENT THIS VERY DAY

I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT

INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF THESE. BUT I WAS CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

SELAH-17

PRAISE THE LORD,
NOW THAT I AM IN CHRIST,
I AM A NEW CREATION,
THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY BEHOLD THE NEW IS HERE! AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS RECONCILED ME TO HIMSELF AND GAVE ME THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION: THAT GOD WAS RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, NOT COUNTING PEOPLE'S SINS AGAINST THEM.
AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.
WE ARE AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST, AS THOUGH GOD

WERE APPEALLING THROUGH US. WE IMPLORE YOU ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
BE RECONCILED TO GOD.
FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO KNEW NO SIN, SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.
2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-20

80

BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN FOR US: WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD, WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE, WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the wrong way of thinking BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:
"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD: **SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish**
WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, THIS IS MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE!"
FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
THEREFORE,
ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE

THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked

AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH

SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD with no possible way for ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S=I AM LOVE'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE ON THE EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH

I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

FOR

1 JOHN 4:17

IN THIS WORLD

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD

SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,

JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,

BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,

PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES

BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,

I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell and the grave

THUS

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS
WITH HIS WORD

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience

JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16, REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
those who do evil,
TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY
WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave
TO PROTECT US FROM THE COMING WRATH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

****

for the wages of sin is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY LORD
TO ME AND TO MY LOVED ONES
AMEN

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE enemies BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!
LUKE 2:14

FOR
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS

LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM self-righteousness]."
JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the curse
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES
AMEN=they all fail!

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;
PSALM 144:14
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
you the dragon, the serpent, the satan, the devil,

you the spirit of the serpent all your powers
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;
STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,
KEEP your minions with you
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,
IN SECURE HOMES,
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,
IN RESTFUL GARDENS.

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF

THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

THE GLORY OF GOD

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMB0ER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE, OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:
BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST ***the devil and all that he stands for,*** *OUR CHILDREN REFUSE* ***THE WORKING OF***
the devil
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO ***fear,***
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE ***death, hell and the grave***
THERE IS NO ***fear*** *IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES*
EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD
IN THEIR LIVES!
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ***ALL***
ye powers of the enemy *FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;*
FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,

AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM
OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER
FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD
AND TO THEM,
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
AND
THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

3
LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____'S HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
_____
_____
EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR BEINGS, AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, PUTTING OUT FROM WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils,
UPROOTING FROM EACH ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT PLANTED,
OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.
ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS OF SALVATION?
THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

4
LORD,
YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHRILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;
THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.
YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO ANY DETOUR UNTO THE DAY
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.

5
LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,
NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN: ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____, AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN _____
_____
_____
EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:

THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR VINDICATION FROM HIM
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6
I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.
FROM the deadly sword YOU
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners
whose mouths are full of lies
whose right hands are deceitful.
NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNS ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,
BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.
PSALM 144:2-14

7
OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN, WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER the
enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,

OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;

8
FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; DO NOT LET THEM STRAY FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR DECREES MORE THAN IN ALL RICHES. THEY PONDER YOUR PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY WILL NEVER forget YOUR WORD. NO ONE HAVE contempt FOR THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO EVERYONE. THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9
FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES FROM AND FLEE immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM

the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, FROM the love of MONEY AND BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

10

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES; THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT. THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.
OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN OF GOD AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.
OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.
IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR
TO LOOSE WOMEN,
NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO *THE* THOUSAND GENERATIONS GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.
IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,
NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!
LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11--

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.
I THANK YOU THAT
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER
DOES NOT serve mammon BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL, ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT discredited.
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT serve mammon BUT SERVES THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT, WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.
AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU

IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM! NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."
JEREMIAH 32:17

12
FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN _____
_____ TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS *THAT YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO any detour, RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!*

13
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC, LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST evildoers
TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.
PSALM 34:16

14
OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.
THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating TO OTHERS, envying, and being jealous OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15
FINALLY *OUR CHILDREN* DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD
BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness, WITH the evil spirits IN THE HEAVENLIES;
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF *OUR CHILDREN'S* TESTIMONY;
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S
AND THE VICTORY IS TO *OUR CHILDREN'S;*
FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS
MERCY HAS FOUND *OUR CHILDREN ,*
OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,
THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;
TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.
OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.
OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.
OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH
all the flaming arrows of the evil one,
THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.
AND *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.
AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.
PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.
THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.
***OUR CHILDREN* ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:**
CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY
SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,
AS WE OUGHT;
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF
***OUR CHILDREN'S* LIVES;**
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR CHILDREN DISREGARD the enemy; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!
FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20
AMEN, ALLELUIA

16
OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness
IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S PIERCED SIDE
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AMEN
IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,
HE DOES THE WORK

17
LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES, WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR BARNS ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR enemies
INTO THEIR HANDS!
GENESIS 14:19-20
OUR CHILDREN FEAR NOT,
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INREASING MONEY SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!"
GENESIS 15:1
YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.
AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND CURSE him who curses or uses insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;
IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS THEMSELVES."
GENESIS 12:2-3
FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,
HALLELUJAH

18
HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,

OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
WE SHINE THROUGH ***THE DARKNESS,***
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
WE SHALL NEVER BE ***SHAKEN****;*
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
WE DO NOT FEAR ***an ill report****;*
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT ***FEAR****,*
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR ***foes****.*
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;
they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.
PSLAM 112

19
BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:
THEIR NAMES NEVER ***CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT*** *FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.*
GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR ***enemies!***

20
*FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY GOD--*MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR LANDS--*WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN*
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD
AND WILL KEEP THEM
from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life *AND WILL KEEP THEM* ***from all evildoers,*** *AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH* ***the fire of all evils,*** *AND OUR FATHER WILL KEEP THEM* ***from the evil one*** *AND CONSECRATE OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,*
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING, SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS
THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK, THE WORD.

*21**
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT OF ***fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave*** *AND INTO LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES*

ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN.
THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED, OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND the evil one
TOUCHES THEM NOT!
THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR OFFSPRINGS OUT OF all afflictions, temptations, persecutions, trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH the midst of them all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE LAND;
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS.
WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.
even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED, TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE, OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE, OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked WILL COME TO NOTHING.
FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

22
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.
ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW, WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,
WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,
WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,
AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,
FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,
NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR
A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.
RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;
THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.
THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.
HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.
PROVERBS 22:1-4
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

****

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE

IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE *OUR CHILDREN* FREE
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!
PRAISE THE LORD

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR enemies
AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR adversaries.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE
US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN their backs TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT
the evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"
FROM BEFORE US.

PRAISE THE LORD
OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND

OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US FREE OF misfortune WITHOUT pain

FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS TAKEN AWAY sickness FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, AND BREATHED INTO EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD=LOVE.

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR INMOST BEINGS, FOR KNITTING EACH OF OUR UNBORN TOGETHER IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE.

MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,

I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile; NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH defects, no infirmity, no feebleness IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, NO miscarriage, NO complication IN PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER DELIVERY, AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING FORTH CHILDREN;

PERFECT CONCEPTION,
PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,
PERFECT PREGNANCY,
PERFECT DELIVERY,
PERFECT BABY
FOR
EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN
AND
ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LAND
FOR _____
I CLOTHE AND CLEANSE EACH ONE OF THEM
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),
THEREAFTER
I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE
IN MY LAND:

_____
AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
YOU SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted
by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,
chip implants, by the hidden deeds of darkness
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
EACH ONE OF YOU SHALL BE DELIVERED
AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,

YOUR GOD, IN WHOM
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.
PSALM 91:2
JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,
HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,
GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.
DANIEL 5:23
IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.
ACTS 17:28
WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.
PSALM 91:16
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE
IN MY LAND

_____

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.
ROMANS 8:2
YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE
IN MY LAND

_____

ARE A MIGHTY MAN, A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR
IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST
A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,

YAHWEH BE EXALTED!

SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS or neglected or abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY ARE GIFTS OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM *IN THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD* AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR LIVES--EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND COMES DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF TURNING JAMES 1:17--THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS OF GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE, *OUR CHILDREN ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE SUBJECT UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE INCREASING IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.*

LUKE 2:40,51,52

KEEP LORD THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS *IN MY LAND,*
STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS
SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH *STANFORD,*
I WASH *ANDREW AND _____,*
BRIAN AND _____,
ALEXANDER AND _____'S HANDS AND FEET,

AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants
by the hidden deeds of darkness
AND
THEY WILL enter NOT into *temptations=trials=testings*
FOR
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.
PSALM 37:23
THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY
THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE
I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD
THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES
AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED
AMEN

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED

PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER, SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!
ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY *AND/OR* AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world *system* *WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING* *expelled*
***FROM THE EARTH* FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS**
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE
AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=HIS AUTHORITY
ON THIS EARTH.
2 CORINTHIANS 5:20
FOR
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,

WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND

WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM

AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM

AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM

THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED

death, hell, AND the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD.*

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,

AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,

CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE

WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS

ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH

CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE

GLORY FOREVER AND EVER

AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE

HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE, WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

SELAH-3

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE, WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAYJOHN 6:37**--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION**
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.
EPHESIANS 1:11-14

SELAH-4
I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.
I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.
EPHESIANS 1:17-20

SELAH-5
AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once

conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.

BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

SELAH-6

THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.

FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE

ENMITY. ***AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.***

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE, TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US**--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.--*****TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL**

GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,

THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL THAT HAS COME TO US.
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR FIELDS,
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

SELAH-9

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK, GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF

LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.
COLOSSIANS 1:9-14
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-10
WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling. INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE.
WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient. WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures. OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE, HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins, GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT. HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE.
THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.
WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING. AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.
FOR people like that have turned away from

THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

****

FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceipt has been found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD.*

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,

I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART, FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

OOO

GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST *WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD* HAS *CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!*

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot made by human hands and fed by human intelligence that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME. THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT, AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME, AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
***SO* HE IS WITH ME:**
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE

WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

****

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.
NUMBERS 24:9
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.
HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy
CAN REACH ME.
PSALM 62:7
AMEN

FOR
IT IS ABOUT:
"BECAUSE the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."
THUS
I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;
THUS
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH *MY HANDS AND FEET*
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings
FOR
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU
KEEP ME LORD SO THAT I DON'T get lost
in the world

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMB0ER AND THEN TO *'s

1
MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."
PSALM 35:26-27
AND I SAY
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE

IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!
PSALM 35:28

2

THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH
THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:
CARES OF THE WORLD,
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,
THE LUST OF THE EYES,
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS
AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD
ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE.
HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

3

LORD, MY LOVE,
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN

OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.
I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE, THUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

4
OOO
I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.
ISAIAH 61:10-11

5
THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL NEVER TELL ME SOMETHING
THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD THUS;
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT FOR
WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD,
BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE

EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

7

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM stumbling AND TO PRESENT ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT fault AND WITH GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY, POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

8

I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD, THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE MY adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for

A WHILE,

MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

9

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

10

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--**MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.**2 CORINTHIANS 9:8--*TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.***

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

11

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,

AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,

I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY

AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF

OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC

I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH

AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE

THE LORD MY GOD

12*

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21
AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]
MATTHEW 22:39
I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,
DADDY LOVE!
I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME
1 JOHN 3:23
FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME
HE DOES THE WORK
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME
WHO BELIEVE
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.
ROMANS 13:10

13

I UNDERSTAND
THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND

THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

14

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:

GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS NO darkness AT ALL. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,

I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

15

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

16

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,

I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. *BECAUSE* I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, BECAUSE the darkness IS PASSING AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS ALREADY SHINING.
1 JOHN 2:3-8

17

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM STILL IN the darkness. BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL. FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS IN darkness, HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.
1 JOHN 2:9-14

18

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST, ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN FOREVER.
AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE

APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.

1 JOHN 2:15-20

19

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST, whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.
no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,
BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.
AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.
FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT be deceived. FOR THE ANOINTING THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE and not false;
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.
I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND NOT BE PUT TO shame BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

20

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.
I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED.
I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1-7

21

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

22

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING; I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS. I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME. I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

23

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR

SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.
THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART CONDEMN, FOR GOD=LOVE IS GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES NOT CONDEMN ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT THAT HE GAVE ME.
1 JOHN 3:11-24

24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antiCHRIST THAT, AS I HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD.
I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them, FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world. they belong to the world ACCORDINGLY, their teaching belongs to the world, and the world listens to them. WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND the spirit of deceit.
1 JOHN 4:1-6

25

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE. IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY

BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM.
IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND
SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO
MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I
LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO
PERFECTION
IN ME.
THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME,
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.
MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER
SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.
I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,
GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.
I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME.
GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.
1 JOHN 4:7-16

26

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE
CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS
WORLD. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR
BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT
YET PERFECT IN LOVE. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY,
"I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A
BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE
NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.
I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.
1 JOHN 4:17-21

27

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO
LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I
KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS
COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS
COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME,
FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD.
AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY FAITH.
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD

BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1--5

28

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD. IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

29

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

30

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE.
AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,
HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE.
I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

31

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL. IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARDSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST,
BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE,
I GAIN NOTHING.
BUT OOO
I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND:
I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;
THEREFORE,
I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE CRUCIFIED
my flesh with its passions and desires.
BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.
AND I AM NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.
I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.
1 JOHN 4:19

32

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE
ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND
I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.
I AM NOT CONCEITED,
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

33

GOD IS LOVE;
I LOVE
DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.
I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

34

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

35

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A

SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH OTHER.

IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME THE ABILITY TO PROPHESY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,

I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,

I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.

AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,

I DO IT GLADLY.

I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.

I REALLY LOVE THEM.

I HATE WHAT IS WRONG.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

36

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.

I DEVOTE MYSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.

I HONOR OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF.

I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,

BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,

SERVING THE LORD.

I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,
PATIENT IN AFFLICTION,
FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

37

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE
WHO ARE IN NEED.
I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.
I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;
I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.
I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;
I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.
I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

38

I DO NOT BE PROUD,
BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.
I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.
I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.
I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.
IF IT IS POSSIBLE,
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

39

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:
"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."
ON THE CONTRARY:
IF MY *enemy* IS HUNGRY, I FEED *him*,
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE *him* SOMETHING TO DRINK.
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.
ROMANS 12:9-21

MEANING* I *WILL SHAME MY* *enemy* *BY
***NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON* *him*.**
I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

40

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.
EXODUS 23:1-3
I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."
DEUTERONOMY 16:19

41

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD:
I CAST OUT demons;
I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;
I TAKE UP serpents;

AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,
IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;
I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.
MARK 16:16-18

42

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,
AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:
BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE, REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.
1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!
EPHESIANS 5:1-2

43

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR METHROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOW THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE TE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
FOR I YOU FOREKNEW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED, I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.
ROMANS 8:26-30

44

WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?
IF YOU FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO CONDEMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.
ROMANS 8:31-34

45

WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST?
SHALL trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword? AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;
WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."
NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER death NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR principalities, NEITHER THE PRESENT NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH, NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE

THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:35-39

46

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS 4GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN tribulations, KNOWING THAT tribulation PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT disappoint, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM wrath THROUGH HIM. FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.

ROMANS 5:1-11

47

WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.
ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE SINNED.

YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO

THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.

FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.

YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE. BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.

AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:12-21

IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE
THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN?
AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE
OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?
AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT
SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?
AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH
UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?
AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE
WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

49

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST. THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."
I HEAL THE SICK,
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,
RAISE THE DEAD,
CAST OUT demons.
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

50

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

51

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS' INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE, BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY] WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID ANYTHING THAT MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR DISCREDIT THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS [NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGHTENING, ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT complaining and disputing,
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

52

OOO

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

53

GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.
HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption in the world caused by evil desires.
FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES
IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.
BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.

THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

AMEN

54

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO WHATEVER
I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON.
I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,
AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

****

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE

LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY

AVOIDING ***every kind/every appearance of evil.***

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU HAVE MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING evil

IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA

MY LANDS, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES:

OUR HOMES, FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF OUR FEET TREAD UPON ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY LANDS, THE FEAR OF ME AND THE DREAD OF ME HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS, I AM ENJOYING MY COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, MY DAYS ARE AS

DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF MY WAY AND MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR ME!

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.
LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.
I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS *CADOT-BROWN* FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER

AMEN, SO BE IT!

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND
MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

"YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT

I PUT ON ROYALTY

I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY

I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,

I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

AS A KING I DECLARE THE WORK=THE WORD OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING;

REVELATION 1:6, 5:10

WHERE THE WORD OF A KING IS,
THERE IS POWER; WHO CAN SAY TO HIM,
"WHAT ARE YOU DOING?"

ECCLESIASTES 8:4

I WASH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S HANDS AND FEET
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP, THEREAFTER, WILL **enter** NOT **into temptations=trials=testings**

FOR
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD, AND HE DELIGHTS IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY.

PSALM 37:23

PRESIDENT TRUMP HAS EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL LORD, MY GOD AMEN.

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS DELIVERED FROM **unreasonable and wicked men.**

FOR ALL *MEN* HAVE NOT FAITH.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

unreasonable and wicked men

TODAY BE NO MORE!

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

THE LORD IS PRESIDENT TRUMP'S SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE, HE WILL NOT ALLOW PRESIDENT TRUMP'S FEET to get caught in a trap.

AND IT IS THE SAME FOR VP NOMINEE JD VANCE,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

AS FOR ME:
BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL STRENGTHEN ME
AND GUARD ME FROM the evil one.

12 THESSALONIANS 3:3

FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
IS OUR GREAT DELIVERER!!!!!!!!!!

PRAISE THE LORD.
BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE

WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,
BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD
WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN
AND CONSUME
the filth of this time, of EACH DAY:
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy
AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words
and evil speeches,
AND I CURSE their wrongdoings
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9
them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
and deceive
I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
AMEN

AMEN
HALLELUJAH!

SUNDAY
MONDAY
TUESDAY
WEDNESDAY
THURSDAY
FRIDAY
SATURDAY
TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
"evil CANNOT win TODAY!"

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD
AND HIS CHURCH!

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1
IT IS WRITTEN:
"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."
PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED
AND
THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE
THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.
AND SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED
IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."

THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

AND

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,
THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU."

HABAKKUK 1:5

"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:
the great deception, reset CRUSHED,
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!
AND TO MY CHURCH:
"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;
I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,
I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

LORD I FIND REST IN YOUR WORD

LORD, I fear NOT, I STAND STILL, AND SEE THE SALVATION OF THE LORD, WHICH HE WILL SHOW TO ME TODAY; FOR the wicked whom I HAVE SEEN TODAY, I SHALL SEE them AGAIN NO MORE FOR EVER.

EXODUS 14:13

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD DID IT BEFORE;
HE CERTAINLY WILL DO IT AGAIN!

FATHER LOVE, I REMEMBER
WHEN PRESSURE WAS MOUNTING
AT THE 2016 ELECTION,
I ASKED THE LORD FOR A WORD TO STAND ON
AND ON THE MORNING
OF NOVEMBER 08, 2016
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAID TO ME:
"evil CANNOT win TODAY!
SAY IT THROUGHOUT THE DAY."
AND I DID, PRAISE THE LORD
evil DID NOT *win* THAT DAY
NOVEMBER 08, 2016
AND SINCE THEN DAILY
I CONTINUE TO SAY IT.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
FOR IMPOSING YOUR WILL ON
the plans of the enemy so that
***"evil* CANNOT *win* TODAY"**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

2

the wicked, the unrighteous
They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
THE PEOPLE CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;

the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.
FOR HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF A MAN,
AND HE SEES HIS EVERY STEP.
THERE IS NO darkness or deep shadow
WHERE the workers of iniquity CAN HIDE.
FOR GOD NEED NOT EXAMINE A MAN FURTHER
OR HAVE HIM APPROACH FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHATTERS the mighty WITHOUT INQUIRY
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT
AND they ARE CRUSHED.
HE STRIKES them FOR their wickedness IN FULL VIEW,
BECAUSE they TURNED ASIDE FROM HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
they CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
AND HE HEARD THE OUTCRY OF THE AFFLICTED.
BUT WHEN HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN condemn HIM?
WHEN HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE WATCHES OVER BOTH MAN AND NATION,
THAT GODless men SHOULD NOT RULE
OR LAY SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE.
SUPPOSE SOMEONE SAYS TO GOD,
'I HAVE ENDURED MY PUNISHMENT,
I WILL OFFEND NO MORE.
TEACH ME WHAT I CANNOT SEE;
IF I HAVE DONE WRONG, I WILL NOT DO IT AGAIN.'
SHOULD GOD REPAY YOU ON YOUR OWN TERMS
WHEN YOU HAVE DISAVOWED HIS?
JOB 34:20-33

3

YOU CONTEND, LORD, WITH those WHO CONTEND WITH US;
YOU FIGHT AGAINST THOSE WHO FIGHT AGAINST US.
YOU TAKE UP SHIELD AND ARMOR;
YOU ARISE AND COME TO OUR AID.
YOU BRANDISH SPEAR AND JAVELIN
AGAINST those WHO PURSUE US.
YOU SAY TO US,
"I AM YOUR SALVATION."

MAY those WHO SEEK OUR LIVES
BE DISGRACED AND PUT TO SHAME;
MAY those who plot OUR RUIN
BE TURNED BACK IN DISMAY.
MAY they BE LIKE CHAFF BEFORE THE WIND,
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD DRIVING them AWAY;
MAY their path BE DARK AND SLIPPERY,
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD PURSUING them.

SINCE they hid their net FOR US WITHOUT CAUSE
AND WITHOUT CAUSE DUG A PIT FOR US,
MAY RUIN OVERTAKE them BY SURPRISE--
MAY the net they HID ENTANGLE them,
MAY they FALL INTO the pit, TO their RUIN.
THEN MY SOUL WILL REJOICE IN THE LORD
AND DELIGHT IN HIS SALVATION.
MY WHOLE BEING WILL EXCLAIM,
"WHO IS LIKE YOU, LORD?
YOU RESCUE THE POOR FROM those TOO STRONG FOR THEM,
THE POOR AND NEEDY FROM those who ROB THEM."

RUTHLESS witnesses COME FORWARD;
they QUESTION US ON THINGS WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT.
they repay US evil FOR GOOD
AND LEAVE US LIKE ONE BEREAVED.
YET WHEN they WERE ILL, WE PUT ON SACKCLOTH
AND HUMBLED OURSELVES WITH FASTING.
WHEN OUR PRAYERS RETURNED TO US UNANSWERED,
WE WENT ABOUT MOURNING
AS THOUGH FOR OUR FRIEND OR BROTHER.
WE BOWED OUR HEADS IN GRIEF
AS THOUGH WEEPING FOR OUR MOTHER.
BUT WHEN WE STUMBLED, they GATHERED IN GLEE;
ASSAILANTS GATHERED AGAINST US WITHOUT OUR KNOWLEDGE.
they SLANDERED US WITHOUT CEASING.
LIKE the ungodly they maliciously mocked;
they gnashed their teeth at US.

HOW LONG, LORD WILL YOU LOOK ON?
RESCUE US FROM their ravages,
OUR PRECIOUS LIVES FROM these lions.
I WILL GIVE YOU THANKS IN THE GREAT ASSEMBLY;
AMONG THE THRONGS I WILL PRAISE YOU.
DO NOT LET those gloat over US
who are OUR enemies WITHOUT CAUSE;
DO NOT LET those who hate US WITHOUT REASON
maliciously wink the eye.
they DO NOT SPEAK PEACEABLY,
BUT devise false accusations
AGAINST THOSE WHO LIVE QUIETLY IN THE LAND.
they speer at US AND SAY, "AHA, AHA!
with our own eyes we have seen it."

LORD, YOU HAVE SEEN THIS; DO NOT BE SILENT.

DO NOT BE FAR FROM US, LORD.
AWAKE, AND RISE TO OUR DEFENSE!
CONTEND FOR US, MY GOD AND LORD.
VINDICATE US IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, LORD, MY GOD;
DO NOT LET THEM GLOAT OVER US.
DO NOT LET THEM THINK, "AHA, just what we wanted!"
OR SAY, "we have swallowed THEM up."

MAY ALL WHO GLOAT OVER OUR DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALT THEMSELVES OVER US
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN OUR VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY, "THE LORD BE EXALTED,
WHO DELIGHTS IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANTS."

MY TONGUE WILL PROCLAIM YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS,
YOUR PRAISES ALL DAY LONG.
PSALM 35

4

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
IT IS THE GLORY OF GOD TO CONCEAL A MATTER,
BUT THE GLORY, THE HONOUR OF KINGS
IS TO SEARCH OUT A MATTER.
PROVERBS 25:2

TO BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER
TO AN END,
LORD,
I ACTIVATE THE RED SEA EXODUS

AND OUR DELIVERANCE!

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

LAYING HOLD OF WHAT SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:
I ACTIVATE HIS PROPHECIES AND COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF JEHOVAH GOD TO BRING THEM TO PASS FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS:

"ARISE, O GOD, AND JUDGE THE EARTH=the wicked,
FOR ALL THE NATIONS BELONG TO YOU."
PSALM 82:8

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AWAY

"the implementation of the one world government"

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN
AND HAS BROUGHT TO AN ABRUPT STOP
"the implementation of the one world government"

AND HAS BROUGHT TO AN ABRUPT STOP
"the world mandate vaccination and vaccination passport
and the world population reduction"
AND HAS DISCONTINUED
"the implementation
of world social credit system like in China
where each individual would be noted"
AND HAS CEASED
"the massive deployment of surveillance of
the fifth generation=5G."
"the implementation of the microchip to travel and buy

in order to control people's movement."
HE HAS CEASED

AND HAS PUT AN END TO
"the reduction of NON-ESSENTIAL TRAVEL."
AND HAS DISCONTINUED
"the development of smart cities and ultra surveillance
through deployment of millions of cameras and connected device."
AND HAS BROUGHT TO A STANDSTILL
"the end of PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION
and the obligation and mandate of clean vehicle."

AND HAS PUT TO REST
"the implementation of the end of FOSSIL FUEL USE."
AND HAS INTERRUPTED
"the utilisation of one world currency
and the end of PHYSICAL CASH."
AND HAS STOPPED
"the creation of a world central bank"

AND HAS SUSPENDED
"the imposition of wage austerity
and the ownership of ALL ENTERPRISES by the world government"
"the end of FARMING AND PRIVATE BUSINESSES"
"the end of FOOD SELF-SUFFICIENCY"
"and the takeover of FOOD PROGRAM"
"AND OF THE WORLD FOOD ORGANIZATION"
"and the end of IRRIGATION"
"and the massive restriction of THE UTILIZATION OF
FARMING LANDS THAT ANSWER TO HUMANS NEEDS
AND SERVICES"
HE HAS SUSPENDED

AND HAS SUSPENDED
the interdiction of NATURAL AND NON SYNTHETIC REMEDIES
and implementing the authorization of only synthetic and clinical medication and the takeover and the control of SCHOOLS AND UNIVERSITIES by the governments and the world government putting in place a chart for EACH STUDENT.
and the goal to bring to an end UNITY IN THE FAMILIES
and taking total control of ALL THE SPHERES OF HUMAN'S LIVES
HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED, AND HALTED
the implementation of the united nations program and agenda 2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda of the sort ***the esg, the cbdc, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, artificial intelligence for evil purposes,*** **the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body"**
all their dark plans implementation
BE HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED

FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"

HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

AS YOU LORD HAS PROMISED TO DO.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE INVOKED THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

TO COME DOWN AND *TO PUNISH* *ALL the heathens;*

DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH

AT EVENING they return,

they growl like a dog,

and go all around the city.

INDEED, they belch with their mouth;

swords are in their lips;

for they say, "WHO HEARS?"

BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;

YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.

PSALM 59:5-7

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE INVOKED THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

TO COME DOWN *AND EVEN AS they*--IN ALL THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE: GOVERNMENTS, MEDIA, ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY

THROUGHOUT ALL THE NATIONS--*EVEN AS they pass their demonic laws, they FALL in their tracks. some of them PARALYZED, some of them ONLY MOMENTARILY, some of them dead, AND some of them WITHOUT their minds INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."*

EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

AND THIS PROPHECY BE RETROACTIVE FOR all who passed their demonic laws in the past UNLESS THEY HAVE OR ARE QUICKLY REPENTING AND RECANTING

AND THIS PROPHECY BE FOR TODAY AND ONGOING

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR MAKING YOUR PRESENCE FELT IN

cern Switzerland, NOW they know they HAVE BUMPED INTO THE KING OF THE UNIVERSE--YOUR FIST COMING DOWN ON them; I DECLARE AND DECREE NULL AND VOID their demonic works *FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS, TILL AFTER* WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN

BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment,

without OUR going down into silence.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.
PSALM 115:17-18

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN!
HALLELUJAH!
PRAISE THE LORD

8

AND YAHWEH
THE WORLD IS BARELY MAKING SENSE
OF WHAT THEY WENT THROUGH WITH
the coronavirus and the shortage of supplies,
that the wicked are now trying to spread the mask mandate and all their evilness
FOR
the world economic forum believes that People are "useless eaters."
AND
this is the set of ten guideline or principles engraved on the Georgia guidestones--
PRAISE THE LORD they HAVE BEEN BLASTED TO pieces!
EVEN SO the spiritual meaning remains they want to:
1. maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.

2. guide reproduction wisely--improving fitness and diversity.
3. unite humanity with a living new language.
4. rule passion--faith--tradition--and all things with tempered reason.
5. protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
6. let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. balance personal right with social duties.
9. prize truth--beauty--love--seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. be not a cancer on the earth--leave room for nature--leave room for nature.

THERE IS AN ADAGE THAT SAYS
"CHARITE BIEN ORDONNEE COMMENCE PAR SOI-MEME." MEANING "CHARITY BEGINS AT HOME."
THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HOLY GHOST FIRE, CAME DOWN
AND AFFLICT the wicked with the coronavirus, the monkeypox virus and any other destruction they were preparing AND REDUCED their population instead of THE NATIONS' WHO ARE NAMED BY YOUR

NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I DECLARE

the ten guideline or principles engraved on the Georgia guidestones NULL AND VOID

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

9

"THE WRATH OF GOD IS BEING REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL the godlessness and wickedness of people, WHO SUPPRESS THE TRUTH BY their wickedness, SINCE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN ABOUT GOD IS PLAIN TO them BECAUSE GOD HAS MADE IT PLAIN TO them. FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD GOD'S INVISIBLE QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE--HAVE BEEN CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD FROM WHAT HAS BEEN MADE, SO THAT people ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.

FOR ALTHOUGH they KNEW GOD, they NEITHER GLORIFIED HIM AS GOD NOR GAVE THANKS TO HIM, BUT their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened. ALTHOUGH they CLAIMED TO BE WISE, they BECAME fools AND EXCHANGED THE GLORY OF THE IMMORTAL GOD FOR images made to look like a mortal human being and birds and animals and reptiles.

THEREFORE GOD GAVE them OVER IN THE SINFUL desires OF their hearts to sexual impurity for the degrading of their bodies with one another. They EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD for a lie, and worshiped and served created things RATHER THAN THE

CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.
BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GAVE them OVER TO shameful lusts.
EVEN their women exchanged NATURAL SEXUAL RELATIONS FOR unnatural ones.
IN THE SAME WAY the men also abandoned NATURAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN AND WERE INFLAMED WITH lust for one another.
men committed shameful acts with other men, and received in themselves the due penalty for their error.
FURTHERMORE, JUST AS they DID NOT THINK IT WORTHWHILE TO RETAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, SO GOD GAVE them OVER TO a depraved mind, SO THAT they do what ought not to be done. they have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. they are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossipers, slanderers, GOD-haters, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their PARENTS; they HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING, NO FIDELITY, NO LOVE, NO MERCY. ALTHOUGH they KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT those who do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very things but also approve of those who practice them."
ROMANS 1:18-32
and they seek to impose their abominable way of living on US THE CHURCH! GOD FORBID!

10

WE ARE TALKING ABOUT the people who are not satisfied with living an immoral lifestyle and or ARE favorable to those who do BUT these people have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. they are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossipers, slanderers, GOD-haters, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their PARENTS; they HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING, NO FIDELITY, NO LOVE, NO MERCY.

ALTHOUGH they KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT those who do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very things but also approve of those who practice them."

ROMANS 1:29-32

AND Witchcraft is usually one of the sources use by satan. FATHER LOVE WE ARE ALSO TALKING ABOUT the people who have given themselves to satan to worship him and do horrific deeds, make sacrifices, use spell, divinations, sorceries, witch-hunt, spirit cooking, anything alike=witchcraft. They are driven to rid the world OF GOD=LOVE they seized on socialism as a method for enticing PEOPLE unto their anti-RELIGION effort, their true desire was destruction, destruction of GOD'S CREATION. They have no power of themselves they all come from satan:

"A CURTAIN had fallen, MY HOLY OF HOLIES rent asunder and new gods had to be installed."

Karl Marx's letter to his father on november 10, 1837

"I wish to avenge myself against THE ONE WHO RULES FROM ABOVE" "Then I will be able to walk triumphantly like GOD through the ruins of THEIR KINGDOM, every word of mine is fire and action, my breast is equal to THAT OF THE CREATOR."

Marx and satan

"The hellish vapors rise and fill the brain till I go mad and my heart is utterly changed. See this sword? The prince of darkness sold it to me; for me he beats the time and gives the signs. Evermore boldly I play the dance of death." said Karl Marx founder of communism "these lines take on special significance when WE LEARN that in the rights of higher initiations in the satanic cult an enchanted sword which ensure success is sold to the candidate, he pays for it by signing a covenant with blood taken from his wrist agreeing that his soul will

belong to satan after death."

RICHARD WURMBRAND A FAITHFUL ROMANIAN CHRISTIAN WHO SPEND 8 YEARS IN A COMMUNIST PRISON FOR SHARING THE GOSPEL AND REFUSING TO DENY HIS LORD

WE ARE TALKING ABOUT they of whom THE I AM, THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END SAID: "they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."

REVELATION 21:8

PRAISE THE LORD

11

It was said:

"either take the vaccine

or wear the mask the rest of your life"!

Joe Biden

LORD, WHEN WAS THE LAST TIME WE HEARD SUCH a prideful, arrogant, pompous, ignorant statement like that from an ashamed and disgraced and late wicked, unrighteous leader when they wanted to keep YOUR PEOPLE in bondage or reduce THE WORLD POPULATION:

"WHO IS THE LORD, THAT I SHOULD OBEY HIM AND LET ISRAEL GO? I DO NOT KNOW THE LORD AND I WILL NOT LET ISRAEL GO."

EXODUS 5:2

"AT THE TIME ROE WAS DECIDED THERE WAS CONCERN ABOUT POPULATION GROWTH AND PARTICULARLY GROWTH IN POPULATION THAT WE DON'T WANT TO HAVE TOO MANY OF."

RUTH BADER GINSBURG

PRAISE THE LORD

FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL

HAVE BEEN CELEBRATING THEIR PASSOVER
AND roe vs wade HAS BEEN OVERTURNED ON
JUNE 24, 2022
AND WE ARE MOVING AROUND WITHOUT masks
PRAISE THE LORD
they still refuse to KNOW WHO YOU ARE LORD
AND WHOSE WE ARE, WE THE CHURCH OF GOD,
WHICH YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD!
ACTS 20:28
I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals IN THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE** *EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH YOU LORD, MY GOD LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO WAS PERSECUTING THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST AND GOT* ***IN THE WAY*** *OF THE LORD AND TRIED TO* ***HINDER*** *THE WHOLE PLAN OF GOD ON THE EARTH AND THROUGH REPENTANCE HE BECAME THE APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST AND TEACHER PAUL:*
"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.
AS HE JOURNEYED, HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"
THEN THE LORD SAID,
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"

THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY, AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

BUT

***"THIS IS THE WAY OF AN ADULTEROUS WOMAN: SHE EATS AND WIPES HER MOUTH AND SAYS,* 'I'VE DONE NOTHING WRONG."**

PROVERBS 30:20

AS OUR LORD REBUKED the wicked of HIS TIME:

WOE TO you, wicked, unrighteous leaders, HYPOCRITES! FOR you are LIKE WHITEWASHED TOMBS WHICH INDEED APPEAR BEAUTIFUL OUTWARDLY, BUT inside ARE FULL OF dead men's bones and all uncleanness. IN THE SAME WAY, ON THE OUTSIDE you APPEAR TO BE RIGHTEOUS, BUT on the inside you are FULL OF hypocrisy and wickedness:

MATTHEW 23:27-28

witchcraft, pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, HUMAN, SEX trafficking cannibalism, incest, pandemic, VOTER fraud, treason, deception, coup, ABORTION, MURDER OF NEWBORN, same sex "marriage," racism, segregation, covid "vaccines"--ARE ALL CRIMES AGAINST ALMIGHTY GOD AND THE HUMAN RACE MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS;

you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your abominable way of doing things BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. you yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL you LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

you are pushing your ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT AND want to subject EVERYONE TO your licentious and abominable way of doing things.

GOD FORBID!

12

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I *CURSED* the spirits of fear,

conformity, seduction, and deceitfulness over THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND in THE LIVES OF HER PEOPLE, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I *STRUCK DOWN* AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen and the components of fear, conformity, seduction and deceitfulness that were influencing THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I *STRUCK* them *DOWN*, CUT their heads OFF AND BURIED them; they can no longer come near, take root and/or prosper in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER PEOPLE IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS SO BE IT.

THUS the fraud, crime, treason, coup and deception that were going on IN THIS COUNTRY BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD OF HOSTS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED, HAVE BEEN REVERSED AND THE EYES OF THE PEOPLE HAVE BEEN OPENED AND the perpetrators HAVE BEEN PUNISHED IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR
EXPOSING the hidden deeds of darkness
AND THAT BY THE STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE LORD YOU HAVE BROUGHT JUSTICE ON
the perpetrators.
FOR YOU ARE THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE YOU DELIGHT!
JEREMIAH 9:24
AND
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST CAN FINISH OUR COURSE.
FOR
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS INCREASE THE PEOPLE REJOICE
BUT WHEN a wicked man rules PEOPLE groan.
PROVERBS 29:2

13

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
LORD GOD MOST HIGH, the wicked SHALL NOT, MUST NOT get away with the holocaust of abortion and the slaughtering of THE CHILDREN, with stealing, killing and destroying HUMANITY, with subversion tactics=that psychological warfare, they had been using meaning trying to change the perception of reality of PEOPLE to such an extent that PEOPLE CAN'T COME TO SENSIBLE CONCLUSIONS TO DEFEND THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILY AND THEIR COUNTRY, with that brainwashing technique, transgenderism to confuse a whole generation about WHO THEY ARE.
the wicked=unrighteous leaders, they the men and women who are preparing destruction CAN NOT, SHALL NOT GET AWAY with their wickedness and unrighteousness, with those crimes, fraud, treasons,

coup, cover-up, deceptions, segregation, subversion, them trying to modify PEOPLE'S DNA INSCRIBED WITH THE NAME OF GOD=YAHWEH so that they can control them, and with their attempts to hijack THE PORTALS in order to get through to climb JACOB'S LADDER THAT BELONGS TO THE ANGELS OF THE LORD and try to bring, IN THIS TIME, demons from the time of the tribulation to come in order to bring in the new world order, and with their demonic ritual and their demonic worship in plain view wanting to subject EVERYONE TO their licentious and abominable way of doing things.

they SHALL NOT,

they MUST NOT get away with these

LORD

I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they be no more

14

and with witchcraft, deception, pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, HUMAN, SEX trafficking, cannibalism, incest, pandemic, VOTER fraud, treason, deception, coup, ABORTION, MURDER OF THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN, same sex "marriage," racism, segregation, covid "vaccines"--ARE ALL CRIMES AGAINST ALMIGHTY GOD AND THE HUMAN RACE MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS;

they SHALL NOT,

they MUST NOT get away with these

WHY?

BECAUSE

ALL these ARE high crimes against HUMANITY

THUS AGAINST GOD=ELOHIM.

"BECAUSE THE SENTENCE AGAINST AN evil deed IS NOT EXECUTED SPEEDILY, THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN OF MAN IS FULLY SET TO DO evil."

ECCLESIASTES 8:11

THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT the wicked and him that loves violence

HIS SOUL HATES.

PSALM 11:5

FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness; no evil can dwell WITH YOU.

PSALM 5:4

"VENGEANCE IS MINE, SAITH THE LORD,

AND I SHALL REPAY!"

ROMANS 12:19

"THE LORD TAKES VENGEANCE ON HIS foes

AND VENTS HIS WRATH AGAINST HIS enemies."

NAHUM 1:2

WITH THE MERCIFUL YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF MERCIFUL;

WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS;

WITH THE PURE YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF PURE;

AND WITH the devious YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.

FOR YOU WILL SAVE THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,

BUT WILL BRING DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

LORD,

they are trying to USURP

GOD'S PLAN AND GOD'S PLACE OF AUTHORITY,

in using MEN'S DNA TO make another type of

"human 2.0" which is really robots

in the appearance of MEN,

transform HUMAN BEINGS into trans-humans,

trans-genders;

no one can BLESS WHAT GOD has cursed

no one CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED

I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE

HE HAS COME DOWN

AND SHAME the wicked,

AND DESTROY the works of their hands

FOR GOD'S WORK HAS BEEN COMPLETED

AND no one CAN IMPROVE ON THE WORKS

OF GOD'S HAND: FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY

SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE-ADAM AND EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED THEM THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, "BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH."

GENESIS 1:26-28

"GOD SAW ALL THAT HE HAD MADE,

AND IT WAS VERY GOOD."

GENESIS 1:31

"THUS THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH WERE COMPLETED IN ALL

THEIR VAST ARRAY.
BY THE SEVENTH DAY GOD=LOVE HAD FINISHED THE WORK HE HAD BEEN DOING; SO ON THE SEVENTH DAY HE RESTED FROM ALL HIS WORK. THEN GOD BLESSED THE SEVENTH DAY AND MADE IT HOLY, BECAUSE ON IT HE RESTED FROM ALL THE WORK OF CREATING THAT HE HAD DONE."

GENESIS 2:1-3

SO BE IT=SO IT REMAINS AMEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

17

PRAISE THE LORD

**"THE GOD WHO MADE THE WORLD AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, THE LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, DOES NOT DWELL IN SANCTUARIES MADE BY HUMAN HANDS, NOR IS HE SERVED BY HUMAN HANDS BECAUSE HE NEEDS ANYTHING. RATHER IT IS HE WHO GIVES TO EVERYONE LIFE AND BREATH AND EVERYTHING. HE MADE FROM ONE BLOOD THE WHOLE HUMAN RACE TO DWELL ON THE ENTIRE SURFACE OF THE EARTH, AND HE FIXED THE ORDERED SEASONS AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR REGIONS, SO THAT PEOPLE MIGHT SEEK GOD, EVEN PERHAPS GROPE FOR HIM AND FIND HIM, THOUGH INDEED HE IS NOT FAR FROM ANY ONE OF US. FOR "IN HIM WE LIVE, AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING," AS EVEN SOME OF YOUR POETS HAVE SAID, "FOR WE TOO ARE HIS OFFSPRING."--*THEREFORE, "WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT, THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."*

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

AND OUR GOVERNMENTS' DUTY IS TO PROTECT THESE RIGHTS, THAT

THE FOUR TYPES OF LAW: CEREMONIAL LAW, JUDICIAL LAW, SOCIAL COMPACT LAW AND MORAL LAW, AND SELF-GOVERNMENT, FAMILY GOVERNMENT, CHURCH GOVERNMENT AND CIVIL GOVERNMENT

BE RESPECTED AND UPHELD TO THEIR ORIGINAL INTENT ESTABLISHED BY OUR CREATOR IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA'S AND IN ANY GOVERNMENT WHERE YOU HAVE AT LEAST ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN IN YESHUA'S NAME

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD, FOR RAISING MEN AND WOMEN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS WHO ARE RUNNING THE AFFAIRS OF NATIONS.--FOR SINCE THEREFORE WE ARE THE OFFSPRING OF GOD, WE OUGHT NOT TO THINK THAT THE DIVINITY IS LIKE AN IMAGE FASHIONED FROM GOLD, SILVER, OR STONE BY HUMAN ART AND IMAGINATION.
GOD HAS OVERLOOKED THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE,
BUT NOW HE DEMANDS THAT ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE TO REPENT BECAUSE HE HAS ESTABLISHED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL JUDGE THE WORLD WITH JUSTICE THROUGH A MAN HE HAS APPOINTED AND HE HAS PROVIDED CONFIRMATION FOR ALL
BY RAISING HIM FROM THE DEAD."
ACTS 17:24-31

AND SO IT BE AND REMAINS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN

18*

"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.
AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH

THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'

AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,
A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...
AND THERE HE IS.

SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.
BUT THEY SHALL BECOME
MORE PREVALENT
AND MORE PREVALENT
IN THESE LAST DAYS.
"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.
FOR THERE SHALL,
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'

AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."
AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE I COME,"
I HEARD HIM SAY,
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF THE LORD."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

46

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE HAVE COMMANDED:

GOD HAS NOT FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES

"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE GOSPEL AROUND THE WORLD WHEN NOBODY WOULD.'
NO I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD,
I KNOW WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,
I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.
OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

47

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE HAVE COMMANDED:

"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:
'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. ***I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"***

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

"ANYONE WHO VOTES FOR ANYONE WHO'S FOR ABORTION IS AN ACCOMPLISHED MURDERER, AND I'LL HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE FOR IT AS MUCH AS THE DOCTOR THAT DOES THE ACT."

THE LEADERS in the world sign into law and call it same-sex "marriage" AS LEADERS OF THE CHURCH YOU ENDORSE it and call it same-sex civil union and you are practicing it; NOT ONLY YOU BECOME A PARTICIPANT, YOU ALSO FORCE YOUR FLOCK TO CATER TO that abominable lifestyle FOR IN SO DOING YOU ARE STANDING ON THE SAME PLATFORM WITH THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTING SUCH abomination and now you went even further by asking THE LEADERS OF THE CHURCH TO "BLESS" that abomination!

JUDGMENT STARTS WITH MY HOUSE

PREPARE TO MEET thy GOD

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

48

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE HAVE COMMANDED:

"THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN.

A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, OUT OF the ashes of socialism, OUT OF the ashes of humanism, OUT OF the ashes of split and division and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND

BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS " SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015

I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.

WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS

49

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE HAVE COMMANDED:

"ARMY OF GOD, OUT OF the darkness! I COMMAND YOU TO ARISE AND TAKE YOUR PLACE! FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU EXTRA TIME, MERCY AND GRACE.

GO, GO, GO, DO NOT SLOW DOWN. BEGIN TO TAKE AND HOLD YOUR GROUND, FOR THERE IS NO MORE TIME TO WASTE. AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy WILL SAY, 'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT, THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.' AND INDEED they WILL. THE SIGN WILL BE, a mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,

AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR! FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER 1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN, AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!

GET IN THE FIGHT,

I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!

OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"

YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

50

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE HAVE COMMANDED:

"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE, AND THE MORE YOU PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE. GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT.

THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."

KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016

I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS? OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.

KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC

51

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS

WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE HAVE COMMANDED:

..."IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND GREAT DEFEATS. FOR the spriritual enemies OF GOD AND HIS PEOPLE

SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR

WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA." THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES. I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE WHO WILL."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020:
THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS

****

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
***AND HIDE* THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,**

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES *IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM* anyone and/or anything that would harm *THEM IN* ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM *I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM*

any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE PHILIPPIANS 2:13
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set, brought against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

and the fraud, coup perpetrated against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies

fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.

TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them

and TO those that are pursuing them

LET

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,

AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;

their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in

the camp of the enemy

that they RISE UP against each other

and consume each other

LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments,

arraignments, rulings, trials, bans,

accusations, traps, assassination attempts,

and the fraud, coup perpetrated against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they CANNOT succeed, prosper to

convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,
intending to put THEM to death;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP
into the power of the wicked
OR let THEM , let PRESIDENT TRUMP
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION
WILL BE WITH HIM,
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,

MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all

EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN

TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST

RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

_____

DISMISSED all charges against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;

07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,

Whosoever stirs up strife against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

FALL AND SURRENDER

TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

NO weapon that is formed against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

prosper and every tongue that shall rise against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong

THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]

IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP
DOUBLE FOR HIS trouble
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:
FOR NOT BY his own strength

SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.
those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:
1 SAMUEL 2:1-10
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
HAVE THE BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO
LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO
PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED
FROM THE SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY
IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA
and you who have MURDERED
THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN
AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.

DO NOT THINK THAT

you can get away with it;

you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY

"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS; HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

*

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFEBLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."

GENESIS 9:5

*

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN murdered FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

2 SAMUEL 4:11

*

the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,

AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD. FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

PSALM 9:15-18

*

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."

PSALM 72:14

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!

NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies
GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries
AND QUICKLY
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold
that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3,
2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were
preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM
TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.
CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH
IN THE TRUE RESULT OF
THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION
TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,
AND THE FULFILLMENT OF
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND
OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!
PRAISE THE LORD,

I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY_____ TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM, BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING TO SHOW MORE ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.
THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISED--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.
HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--*PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP*--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

LORD

TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.
YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE
BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.
PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies
SO IT BE LORD!
AMEN

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;
MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
ON _____ THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!
PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM

TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST *RESURRECTION*
FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND *CURSES*
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo, witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way, shape, or form,
***they* HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their darkness--
they STUMBLE AND FALL
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens
AND DESTROY yokes

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S, VP NOMINEE JD VANCE, AND *PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S* EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT
AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,
VP NOMINEE JD VANCE,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.
ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

sin and death
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!
WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness
I WASH *EACH ONE OF US* THE RIGHTEOUS
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,
LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS
AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS

AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.
HEBREWS 13:8

3
PRAISE THE LORD
THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
AND
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST 185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that

it ***can no longer deceive the world.***

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED, INCAPACITATED IN EVERY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM AND DEFEATED ***FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS***

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14**, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD** PSALM 103:22 **TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE;** PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY

AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.
INSTEAD OF ***the thorn*** *HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;*
INSTEAD OF ***the brier*** *HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;*
AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU.
FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT **STAND.** *SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME AGAINST* ***the spirit of division and strife*** *IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.*
I CAST DOWN ***every attempt by the enemy to divide*** *BELIEVERS into separate groups.*
I REFUSE TO ACCEPT ***the worldview*** *that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group. I AM A CHRISTIAN.*
THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.

I BIND UP the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY views TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.

LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD.

HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE TRUE, LIVING GOD.

I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.

AMEN

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.

FROM PSALM 33:12

****

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.

FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."
JOB 34:10-11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD
AND QUICKLY
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the control grid=the enemies satellites
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE TAKEN down
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird
or anything alike
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BEHOLD

THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN

TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD

REDEEMING THE TIME

BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESIED
A MASS EXODUS OF
EXODUS 15:1-21
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked
TODAY AS the spiritual flee
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they BE NO MORE
ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to fulfill their evil plans and to steal ANY PART OF THE NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION.

OOO
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.
BOTH horse and driver:
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA
EXODUS 15:1-21

of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

they WERE a stench TO YOUR

AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed,

the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING

BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK

AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF;

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT

THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,

AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO *LAY HANDS ON*

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS

GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S

BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!

he has NO claim on

THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE SAME FOR VP NOMINEE JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

AND THE LORD

HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY

MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL,

HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS
TO INSTILL AND RESTORE
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,
WOMEN AND CHILDREN
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION
SO
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS
AND THEIR RESTORATION

IT IS FINISHED!
AS IT IS SAID
"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,

SHALL NOT perish FROM THE EARTH:"

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.
AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:
"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD, INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR
RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every HUMAN trafficker, kidnapper, every groomer, every abusive parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher, the molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the transgender advocates, the medical community, those who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AGAINST them, **all their powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive BE** *paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated*
IN AND REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE
AND HUMAN BEINGS--MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE--ARE GOD'S CREATION MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

for the wages of sin is death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE

THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT ANYONE _____
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT WORK WITHIN US.
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE, HEALING AND RESTORATION
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST field
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology

I CURSE AND WASH

that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all its powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES

***HAVE* BEEN *CRIPPLED*, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

AND SAVE THE CHILDREN

FOR

JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN

ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD

EVERY COLOR, EVERY RACE,

ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE

JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN

OF THE WORLD.

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,

AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:

THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE NOT

JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN

THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO, FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce THE POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN, one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused THEM TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their CHILDREN against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations

IN JESUS NAME AMEN

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER, BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY FOR ALL *THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS WHO* ***were submitted, suffered***

mutilations in THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF THEM AND REVERSE the mutilations they underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST SO BE IT.

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE

AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS, FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS AGAINST HIS OWN BODY."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

"YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE

you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:
'YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.
THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED.'
PSALM 139:13-16

'CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.'
PSALM 127

"BUT **you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,**
you CLAIM IS FOR 'WOMEN'S HEALTH'
SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say that they have no guilt and feel no shame: 'you are of your father the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is no TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.' JOHN 8:44

"NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD, ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON, YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE HIM, TO RAISE HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.

THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE."

"AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,

SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF

your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice,

AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP

IN WHAT HE SAYS:

"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO PERISHED"

AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus

and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.
FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS
AND GIVES THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

6

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who SUPPRESS THE TRUTH in unrighteousness, BECAUSE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST IN them, FOR GOD HAS SHOWN IT TO them."
ROMANS 1:18-19
"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS,

MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.
YET
you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.
I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT your choice
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,
who has taken you captive to do his will.
2 TIMOTHY 2:25
FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION. *HEBREWS 9:27-28*
BUT
THE ISSUE IS WHEN you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS ARE MY INHERITANCE."

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.
I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR
GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME HAVE HUMBLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK MY FACE, AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN AND AM HEALING THEIR LAND."

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

7

"ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS."

2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17

KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION.

2 PETER 1:20

FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.

MATTHEW 5:18

THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.
I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."
NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME. SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES TO ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.
BUT FOR ADAM NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND. SO THE LORD GOD CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING, HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH FLESH. THEN THE LORD GOD MADE
A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN,
AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.
THE MAN SAID,
"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES
AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;

SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,' [A MAN WITH A WOMB]
FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."
THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER
AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.
ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO SHAME.
GENESIS 2:18-25

MARRIAGE SHOULD BE HONORED BY ALL AND THE MARRIAGE BED KEPT UNDIFILED, FOR GOD WILL JUDGE the sexually immoral and adulterers.
HEBREWS 13:4

THIS IS THE FIRST AND OLDEST INSTITUTION
OF GOD GIVEN TO MANKIND.
YET
you INSTITUTE same sex "marriage" AS A RIGHT.
WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:
"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH HER. DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE SACRIFICED TO MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION.
DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."
LEVITICUS 18:20-23
AND
you celebrate that day by lighting up THE WHITE HOUSE WITH THE COLORS OF THE *RAINBOW*;
you DEFILE THE VERY SYMBOL OF MY COVENANT WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.
AND GOD SAID:
"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I BRING A CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE WATERS SHALL NEVER

AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH."

GENESIS 9:12-17

YET you boastfully DECLARE THAT YOUR PRESIDENCY WAS WITHOUT ANY SCANDAL?

"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED.

SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM,

'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?

HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'

HE SAID TO THEM,

'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'

THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,

'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'

BUT HE SAID,

'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS,

'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them

IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY BARN.'"

MATTHEW 13:24-30

"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards, nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF

GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

8

I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders TOO CAN COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR them IF they WANT YOU TO--FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE BREATHING no one is ever too far gone that he, she cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS, BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.

FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.

AND

FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!

ROMANS 10:17

BUT they will not all LISTEN.

AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:

THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,

BUT men loved the darkness RATHER THAN

THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.

JOHN 3:19

IT REMAINS THAT

THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,

AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:5

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD

LORD, I THANK YOU THAT
YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO outshine ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE THEM,
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--
AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.
WE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD!

9*
NOW
YOU GOD WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN
though people do not recognize IT
TO **the wicked, Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck Schumer, Andrew Cuomo, Ralph Northam, Gavin Newsom, the left stream media, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists called the cabals and to the carnal christians:**
SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS THEY LIE IN their BEDS,
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.
TO TURN them FROM doing wrong
AND KEEP them FROM pride,
TO PROTECT them FROM the grave,

FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.
JOB 33:14-18
FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.
BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:
FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,
NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.
SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.
ROMANS 8:6-8
THUS
LORD OF THE HARVEST,
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.
MATTHEW 9:38
WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION
I THANK YOU THAT they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE THAT GOD WILL GRANT them REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil, who has taken them captive to do his will.
2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

10

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;
BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM their evildoings.
THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND : "I WILL BE A FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED: THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.

11

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals *EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:*

"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.

AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,

"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"

AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"

THEN THE LORD SAID,

"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.

IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,
AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."
ACTS 9:1-6

12

I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers** ***LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:***
I, *YOUR NAME* ***_____, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.***
EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE
CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST
a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person,
a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer,
a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a fornicater, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.
I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.
HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO

SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM **the worst.** *BUT FOR THAT* **very reason** *I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME,* **the worst of** *SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.*

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

13

I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals** *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*

I, YOUR NAME _____, A SERVANT OF CHRIST JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD, CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM **THE DEAD:** *JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED GRACE AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE GENTILES=THE NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.*

AND **YOU** *ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN* **the world** *WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO* **YOU** *FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.*

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

14

I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals** *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*

I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND HAVE NO CONFIDENCE in the flesh, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE CONFIDENCE in the flesh through my accomplishments.

BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.

NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

15

I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals** *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*

AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH

SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING, AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF MEN,

BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

16

AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals ARE STILL BREATHING

***they** CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:*

JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER

AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME

AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED

AND ALSO DECLARE:

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil.

FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT AGAINST the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this

dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil IN THE HEAVENLIES;
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,
I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST
ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD
COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;
TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.
I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.
MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.
I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of the evil one,
THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.
AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION
THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.
AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.
PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.
THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.
I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO

OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK, AS I OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED DISREGARD the enemy; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES, JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

17

IT IS WRITTEN:

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY

WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."

MARK 13:31

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER WHERE I SEND IT."

ISAIAH 55:11

THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;

"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."

PSALM 21:10

"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."

PSALM 109:13

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."

PSALM 37:27-29

BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:

PRAISE THE LORD

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

JAMES 2:13

I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF

the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT

THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."

EXODUS 20:5-6

"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:

"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.

A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY LIVE,

HE WILL NOT DIE."

EZEKIEL 18:20

FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" *GALATIANS 6:7*.

THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD

TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK "the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY, THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES, FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,
JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."
ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."
EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan, the devil:
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

18

I THE CHURCH DO NOT despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING, KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE!

THIS APPEAL IS TO you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in power and authority and men and women who are preparing destruction:

WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?
JOB 27:8
FOR
IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.
JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?
MARK 8:36-37
FOR
IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,
AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.
HEBREWS 9:27

AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU
THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:
FOR GOD LOVES YOU,
HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions
BUT HE LOVES YOU!
FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING HIMSELF TO THE WORLD NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.
2 CORINTHIANS 5:19
FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.
ROMANS 6:23

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

SO
THIS IS
AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE PROCLAIM:
IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."
EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan,
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

19
PRAISE THE LORD
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH. YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.
YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK. THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. NO ONE KNOWS THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, NOR THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. BUT HE IS NOT KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.

ARE YOU TIRED?
WORN OUT?
BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?
COME TO JESUS.
GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.
HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.
WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--
WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.
LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:
LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT
OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.
HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY
OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.
KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM
AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE
BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS
AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.
ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

20
JESUS CHRIST
WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT
ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF
NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,

AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED HIMSELF AND BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE *POINT* OF DEATH,
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!
THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.
PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO
"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!
BUT
YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."
HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?
DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!PSALM 16:11
AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD

REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that YOU HAVE DONE:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,
IT IS NEVER TOO LATE
AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU LET HIM!

you said: "I WANT TO TELL YOU, GORSUCH. I WANT TO TELL YOU, KAVANAUGH, YOU HAVE RELEASED THE WHIRLWIND AND YOU WILL PAY THE PRICE. YOU WON'T KNOW WHAT HIT YOU IF YOU GO FORWARD WITH THESE AWFUL DECISIONS."

IS PROTECTING THE LIVES OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS "AWFUL DECISIONS"?

BY your WORDS you WILL BE JUSTIFIED

AND BY your WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED.

You are crying out saying: 'IT'S NOT FAIR, IT'S NOT JUST!'

IS IT FAIR, IS IT JUST FOR you TO MURDER IN THE USA AND AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEW BORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS?

AND HOW ABOUT *the ongoing pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism* you HAVE COMMITTED?

REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT WHEN MY PEOPLE ISRAEL WERE THERE FLOURISHING AND MULTIPLYING:

THE KING OF EGYPT MURDERED ALL THE NEW BORN SONS OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL:

"THEN THE KING OF EGYPT SPOKE TO THE HEBREW MIDWIVES, OF WHOM THE NAME OF ONE WAS SHIPHRAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PUAH; AND HE SAID, "WHEN YOU DO THE DUTIES OF A MIDWIFE FOR THE HEBREW WOMEN, AND SEE THEM ON THE BIRTHSTOOLS, IF IT IS A SON, THEN YOU SHALL KILL HIM; BUT IF IT IS A DAUGHTER, THEN SHE SHALL LIVE." BUT THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD, AND DID NOT DO AS THE KING OF EGYPT COMMANDED THEM, BUT SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE. SO THE KING OF EGYPT CALLED FOR THE MIDWIVES AND SAID TO THEM, "WHY HAVE YOU DONE THIS THING, AND SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE?" AND THE MIDWIVES SAID TO PHARAOH, "BECAUSE THE HEBREW WOMEN ARE NOT LIKE THE EGYPTIAN WOMEN; FOR THEY ARE LIVELY AND GIVE BIRTH BEFORE THE MIDWIVES COME TO THEM." THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES, AND THE PEOPLE MULTIPLIED AND GREW VERY MIGHTY. AND SO IT WAS, BECAUSE THE

MIDWIVES FEARED GOD,
THAT HE PROVIDED HOUSEHOLDS FOR THEM.
SO PHARAOH COMMANDED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING,
"EVERY SON WHO IS BORN YOU SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER AND EVERY DAUGHTER YOU SHALL SAVE ALIVE."
EXODUS 1:15-22

AND IT WAS SO!

I KEEP you IN REMEMBRANCE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT:
AFTER 430 YEARS OF SLAVERY WHEN I THE LORD THEIR GOD WANTED TO BRING MY PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF BONDAGE AND THAT Pharaoh REFUSED TO "LET MY PEOPLE GO":
THROUGH MOSES I THE LORD GOD BROUGHT JUDGMENT UPON the enemies OF ISRAEL MY PEOPLE *BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF HIS MOUTH.* THEY DID NOT HAVE TO FIGHT ANY BATTLE FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S.
I AM A PATIENT GOD BUT I DON'T FORGET,
I DO REMEMBER
THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST
"ABOUT MIDNIGHT I WENT THROUGHOUT EGYPT.
EVERY FIRSTBORN SON IN EGYPT DIED, FROM THE FIRSTBORN SON OF PHARAOH, WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, TO THE FIRSTBORN SON OF THE FEMALE SLAVE, WHO WAS AT HER HAND MILL, AND ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF THE CATTLE AS WELL. THERE WAS LOUD WAILING THROUGHOUT EGYPT--WORSE THAN THERE HAS EVER BEEN OR EVER WILL BE AGAIN. BUT AMONG THE ISRAELITES NOT A DOG DID BARK AT ANY PERSON OR ANIMAL.' AND NOW you KNOW THAT THE LORD MADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN Egypt AND ISRAEL."
EXODUS 12

****

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."
EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
FOR SENDING LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.
PSALM 9:16

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1
AND IT REMAINS THAT
"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J. TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"
THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies OF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND *OF* PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.
AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE *AT PEACE,*
FOR OUR *GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.*

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL FORCE FROM the wicked
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.
DEUTERONOMY 8:18

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST *RESURRECTION* FIRE HAS COME
DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of *the wicked against*
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND OUR NATIONS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND
the wicked to crawl back into their holes
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

3

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE
tyranny and terror and chaos
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES
them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES;
THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
OUR MESSIAH
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR

COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

5

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US UPON ALL NATIONS.
1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR
LORD,
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM
ARE THE REASON WHY YOU
DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.
YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR

WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT blemish.
FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

6

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME; THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL GIVE EVERYONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE FIELD.
ZACHARIA 10:1

7

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING BACK the luciferian age
AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS
LEVITICUS 25:10
UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53
WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment, without OUR going down into silence.
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD

FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.
PSALM 115:17-18

8

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

9

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY
OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS

SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,
AND BELIEVED THE LORD
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."
EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT, EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.
THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.
ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.
MATTHEW 18:19-20
AMEN, ALLELUIA!

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED
all OUR enemies
BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;
AND SO IT IS,
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

13

NOW
THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

14

NOW
THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW
THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

15

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!
HEBREWS 13:8

17

THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, "ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE SHAKING, THAT IS, the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE. FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE
PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH!
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED THROUGH IT!

19

THUS
EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."
MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE

THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.
ISAIAH 1:26
WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."
ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.
PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.
HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES
BUT HE IS HEALING US;
HE HAD INJURED US
BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.
AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;
ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,
THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.
WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;
WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.
AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,
HE HAS APPEARED;
HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,
LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING

HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;
HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.
DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

s atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:
THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.
PROVERBS 3:33
WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!
FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the antichrist WILL BE REVEALED, whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,

**AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 22:27-28

29

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM, AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER, EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM, UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN

EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL SERVE AND OBEY HIM.
THIS *IS* THE END OF THE MATTER."
DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT "SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by seven years of famine, WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."
from Genesis 41:29-32
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"
(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

33

FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.
HABAKKUK 2:14

34

PRAISE THE LORD
"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME
TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.
"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES

IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."
"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND
HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,
MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,
REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,
RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,
AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

35
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS, SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!
THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

36

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

37

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C., OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS CREATED!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!!

38

O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,

ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR MANY SINS,
YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER THEM ALL.
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLODS,
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.
WHEREVER YOU GO,
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY

AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!
PSALM 65

****

AND
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a new world order and a new world government WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON, BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022 AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

***HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED*, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

***HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED*, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,

chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL NOT **BE affected, infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent by the serpent venom, chip implants, by the hidden deeds of darkness**

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY ABBA,

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!

AND

THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,

AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,

AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK

in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,

I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;

AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,

AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,

HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE

NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT

THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,

AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD, AND THERE IS none else."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER

THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

PRAISE THE LORD

the satan, the devil, or your minions:

"your mischief has returned upon your own head,

and your violent dealing has come down
upon your own pate."
PSALM 7:16

LORD,
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"
PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US
IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;
the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.
PSALM 112
their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves
THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.
JOB 21:20

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."
NUMBER 14:21
"NOT BY might, NOR by power

BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD* GOD *OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE
ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)
MY FRIEND
MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME
NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU
ALL OF MY DAYS
I WANT TO PRAISE
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD
ALL THE EARTH
LET US SING
POWER AND MAJESTY
PRAISE TO THE KING
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
IN YOU
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE
JESUS

OR
JESUS JESUS JESUS
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN
JESUS JESUS JESUS
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING
THE ONLY ONE I NEED
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD
MY SOUL HUNGERS
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDDING MY PLACE
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR
WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING

HOLY ARE YOU LORD
HOLY IS YOUR NAME

I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT

I LOVE YOU LORD AND

HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH
YOUR GLORY

I LOVE YOU JESUS
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU

MERCY SAID NO

TESTIFY TO LOVE

JESUS JESUS JESUS
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU
LORD

GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD

I LAY ME DOWN
I'M NOT MY OWN
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE

YOU WENT TO CALVARY
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST
*YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN*
ALL FOR ME

JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME

OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD

FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE

JESUS, JESUS,
YOUR NAME IS LIKE

GLORY TO YOUR NAME

EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD

YOU ARE MERCY

I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY
WORSHIP
AND OR
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD

****

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.
PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.
PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON
the wicked
BUT
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER

HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

PRAISE THE LORD

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU LORD
MY JUST JUDGE AND MY DEFENDER, THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT WRONGS, HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME, I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER,
MY EL SHADDAI, MY COUNSELOR.

I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;
FOR IN CHRIST

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,

I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF ***THE DESOLATE***
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,
SAYS THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:1

2

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;
I DO NOT SPARE;
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.

ISAIAH 54:2

FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,
AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.

ISAIAH 54:3

3

I DO NOT ***fear****, FOR I WILL NOT* ***BE ashamed****;*
NEITHER BE DISGRACED*, FOR I WILL NOT* ***BE PUT TO shame****;*
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN ***the shame OF*** *MY YOUTH,*
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER ***the reproach OF*** *MY* ***widowhood***
ANYMORE.

ISAIAH 54:4

FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.

ISAIAH 54:5

FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,
SAYS MY GOD.
FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME

FOR A MOMENT;
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.
ISAIAH 54:6-8
4
FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,
SO HAS HE SWORN
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.
ISAIAH 54:9-10
5
OOO afflicted was I,
storm battered and unconsoled,
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,
FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction
CANNOT COME NEAR ME;
IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,

I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith
who fans the coals into flame
and forges a weapon fit for its work.
AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED
the destroyer to wreak havoc;
NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,
AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.
FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,
AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM
DECLARES THE LORD.
ISAIAH 54:10-17

6
I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH
REGARDLESS OF any symptom
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;
SO
I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND FATHER LOVE
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

7
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,

MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST.

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTER, MY DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,
MY SELF-CONTROL,

10

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

11

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST, MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE, MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,**

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE** SPECIALIST,
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY **PAIN** DELIVERER
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

16--

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,

BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,
TONGUES TALKING, devil-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.
LUKE 2:40,51,52
17
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OOO
YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS, SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD, WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.

YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,

LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER, MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS **the destroyer** TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LIVES TO **SMITE** US **IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,** MY REBUKER OF **the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY** US **deceive** US **IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM**

FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,

THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE!
20*
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I BREATHE,
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME HIGH UPON A ROCK,
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.
PROVERBS 14:26-27
21
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I REMAIN IN YOU,
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH, RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,

MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND,
MY CONFIDANT!
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND RESTORATION'S STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER
AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE
FROM fear, death hell and the grave,
from destruction
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE GRACE!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD
I THANK YOU, AMEN.
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!
THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.
THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,

INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses, diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.
ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.
1 PETER 2:22-24
AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

28

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.
HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY

mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

29

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY. FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME. I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY FATHER LOVE AND FOR *RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY EVEN* THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave, WITHOUT MY going down into silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

****

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER
THUS
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US.
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST
GALATIANS 2:20
I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.
COLOSSIANS 2:12
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS

YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave?

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
the demonic spirits,
demonic strongholds and strongmen
ARE BROKEN
SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY
they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!

BECAUSE I BELIEVE,
IT HAS HAPPENED
I HAVE GREAT FAITH!
MY REQUEST IS GRANTED
MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE
RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the enemy has NO power over
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER, AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO were oppressed by the devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

ACTS 10:38

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY, THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."

MARK 6:56

2

"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM, FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."

LUKE 6:19

3

"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE. AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM, AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."

MATTHEW 12:15

4

"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY, WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL THEM."

LUKE 5:17

5

"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO WERE demon-possessed. AND HE CAST OUT the spirits WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."

MATTHEW 8:16

6

"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM; AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."

LUKE 9:11

7

"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE, AND HE HEALED THEM."

MATTHEW 21:14

8

"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE; AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM, AND HEALED THEIR SICK."

MATTHEW 14:14

9

"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM; AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED THEM."

LUKE 4:40

10

"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."

MARK 3:10

****

AND JESUS WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM, AND **HEALS ALL manner of sickness and**

ALL manner of disease AMONG THE PEOPLE.

MATTHEW 4:23-25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE

HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM

JOHN 10:10

FOR
THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AS HE HAS SAID THROUGH HIS PROPHET:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THUS WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR, IN MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM.

UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,

YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES, DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS

AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN
HALLELUYAH
MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED, GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES, DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S NAME SAKES PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL, OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism, homosexuality or anything alike
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:
LET'S CONFESS:

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED

OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.
ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.
LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD TO THE TEST.
THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE them all
AMEN=they all fail!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD

IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH

YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS

THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY

INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION

AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH

TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY

SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
SEALING=RESTING IN OUR, IN MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING
NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11
SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU
DON'T DELAY!

_____

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world
I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES
I AM ABOUT
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast, I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not SELF-SEEKING,

I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER, FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM. IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil. I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINSTRY OF RECONCILIATION.
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

****

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

PRAISE THE LORD

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye
AM I
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE; WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN OUR PALACES

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES

AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.

the old order HAS PASSED AWAY.

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness

AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,

THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE

YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.
MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.
PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"
SO
"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"
REVELATION 5:13

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS; AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."
REVELATION 22:11

9

OOO

THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE MIRACULOUS GOD
THE RESURRECTING GOD
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!

OOO

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD
DEFEATS this evil world,
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH
1 JOHN 5:4 NLT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;
LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL, FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.

AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

****

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,
IT IS FINISHED!
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY, AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ABBA,
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

"_____ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN _____ FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS

AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE
AND THAT YOUR LIFE _____IS REDEEMED FROM
destruction *FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE _____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE, MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.*
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, _____ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR ***SEEING the grave.***
THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU _____ EVEN THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!
he has NO claim on US
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD
AND WE EACH DECLARE:
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.
PSALM 138:2
2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.
PSALM 118:24
AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES
NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.
HABAKKUK 2:2-3
***THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE* DAY THE LORD HAS MADE**
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS *I WILL*
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD
TO YOUR WORD
AND TO ME.

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND

HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
LET YOUR POWER FALL
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN

NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!!
OR
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
OR
HOLY HOLY
HOLY HOLY
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES
OR
SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD
OR
HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!

SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS

LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR

HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATHMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!
OR
HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY

LORD JESUS,
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE

I TRUST IN YOU
I TRUST IN YOU

I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED

I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,

KARI JOBE

LORD YOU'RE HOLY
EDDIE JAMES

THE VICTOR'S CROWN
DARLENE ZSCHECH

YOU REIGN
VASHAWN MITCHELL

GREATER
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GOD IS HERE
DARLENE ZSCHECH

BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH

PREPARE YE THE WAY
MICHAEL W. SMITH

WHAT A GOD YOU ARE
KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND
MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY
KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD

AGNUS DEI

DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH

HANDEL

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS

THUS

FEAR NOT!

I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER

MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH

FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER

AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY

UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE

TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT

AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE

UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=

BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.

THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
OF THE LORD!
AMEN!

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD

TO

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN

AND I WRITE THEM DOWN

WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND

STANFORD BROWN

AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY

AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR

CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP SOMEBODY
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!